

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Prvidence City Councilman  
Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

2017 FEB 21 P 8:19  
the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 201

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>NR</u>	Signature _____		
	Address (Street and Number)		
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Gabille Warshay</u> <u>321 Taber Avenue Prov RI 02906</u>	<u>Gabriele Warshay</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Wendy Brown</u> <u>105 Freeman Pkwy Prov RI 02906</u>	<u>Wendy Brown</u> <u>ward 3</u>	<u>1/26/17</u>
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Nancy W Kirsch  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Nancy Kirsch  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 30th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Manilay Khamsyvoravong  
Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public  
MANILAY KHAMSYVORAVONG  
Notary Public, State of Rhode Island  
My Commission Expires June 13, 2020



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>2</u>												



In

K23

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

2017 FEB 21 P 8:19  
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 207

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>DUP</u>	Signature <u>Deborah A Strauss</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>222 Fourth Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Deborah A Strauss</u>	<u>29 Jan 2017</u>
2 <u>NO</u>	<u>Jim Almo</u> <u>89 Fourth St Ward 3</u>	<u>Jim Almo</u>	<u>2/2/17</u>
3 <u>NO</u>	<u>Rosaleen Kecto</u> <u>99 4th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Rosaleen Kecto</u>	<u>2/2/17</u>
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D NORWALK  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie G Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie G SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

Notary ID: 58451  
Commission Expires: 8/26/18



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15



In

537

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Council person

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Council person Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 203

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Alexandra Jen</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>24 Beetham St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Alexandra Jen</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Scott McCole</u> <u>222 6th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Scott McCole</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Priscilla Snowden</u> <u>890 Hope St Ward 3</u>	<u>Priscilla Snowden</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Dana Egan-Sherry</u> <u>46 Tenth Street, Ward 3</u>	<u>Dana Egan-Sherry</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Amy Limoges</u> <u>224 Sixth St. Prov 3</u>	<u>Amy Limoges</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Blayne S Gatenby</u> <u>82 10th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Blayne S Gatenby</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Rachel Zelinsky</u> <u>118 Burlington St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Rachel Zelinsky</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Evan McGill</u> <u>58 Third st Ward 3</u>	<u>Evan McGill</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Maria F. Reis</u> <u>305 Highland Ave., Ward 3</u>	<u>Maria F. Reis</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Mike Pews</u> <u>722 Elmgrove Ave</u>	<u>Mike Pews</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Arthur D. Norwalk at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Seale  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEALE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>10</u>												



# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of:

KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 204

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>72 Dana Street, 3rd Ward</u>	<u>Sarah Sharpe</u>	<u>1/17/17</u>
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names Jessica Porter at Providence, Rhode Island on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Circulator

Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

My Commission Expires: 8/26/18  
Notary ID # 58451

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>1</u>												



In 122

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS  
PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 205

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Bela Miller</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>79 11th St WARD 3</u>	<u>BELA MILLER</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
2 <u>NR</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>69 11th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Serge Shea</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names READ PORTER  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 22nd day of JANUARY 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

My Commission Expires: 8/26/18  
Notary ID # 58451



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>1</u>												



122

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
ALVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 6:18 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN ALVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 206

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>C. Richter</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>48 LAUREL AVE. PROVIDENCE 02906</u> (WARD 3)	C. RICHTER	1/25/17
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names JACK Richter  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board  
CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson  
RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board  
MERCEDDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

Lucie G. Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
Type or print name of Notary Public  
Notary ID: 58451  
My Commission Expires: 8/26/18

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>2</u>												



In

20

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilman Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 5:18

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 207

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Tamara Garcia</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>15 Firalade Ave, Providence RI 02906</u>	<u>Tamara Garcia</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Debra L. Marsland</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>114 Fifth St</u>	<u>Debra L. Marsland</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
3 <u>NR</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>3604 Hope Street, Providence RI 02906</u>	<u>Victoria Yang</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
4 <u>WU</u>	Signature <u>Mary Ann Mayer</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>14 Gorton Street Providence RI 02906</u>	<u>Mary Ann Mayer</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
5 <u>NR</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>134 Inway Avenue</u>	<u>Oge Mora</u>	
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names Robert RHAULT at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 20 16 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD  
OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>2</u>												

Notary 10. 58451  
My Commission Expires: 8/26/18



500

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: City Councilperson Kevin Jackson 2016 NOV -4 P 8: 27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures. The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 208

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Sam Bell</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>253 Highland Ave.</u>	<u>Samuel Bell</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
2 OK	<u>12 MONTGOMERY ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>JOSE BIKSIBUS</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
3 DUP	<u>Cynthia Kiang</u> <u>24 Brenton Ave. ward 3.</u>	<u>Cynthia Kiang</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
4 OK	<u>John Kiang</u> <u>24 Brenton Ave ward 3</u>	<u>John Kiang</u>	<u>2-1-17</u>
5 OK REGISTRATION 8112TH ST	<u>Micah Barrett</u> <u>14 Phillips St #2 ward 3</u>	<u>Micah Barrett</u>	<u>2-1-17</u>
6 OK	<u>Emily Heaphy</u> <u>40 Fosdyke St word 3</u>	<u>Emily Heaphy</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
Patricia Kammerer  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Patricia Kammerer  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board  
CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson  
RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board  
MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie K. Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public  
Notary ID: 58451



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>5</u>												

My Commission Expires 8/26/18



In

S 30

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 209

806

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Kiana Karamalis</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>20 Weston Way Ward 3</u>	<u>Kiana Karamalis</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
3 OK	<u>Elizabeth Webb</u> <u>843 Hope St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Elizabeth Webb</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>C. Duggan</u> <u>116 Sixth St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Anna Hippchen</u>	<u>8 Nov 16</u>
5 OK	<u>Paul D. Quintavilla</u> <u>75 Chace Ave Prov</u>	<u>Paul Quintavilla</u>	<u>Nov 8 16</u>
6 OK	<u>Jean M. Plunkett</u> <u>52 Methuyl St Ward 3</u>	<u>Jean M. Plunkett</u>	<u>Nov 8, 2016</u>
7 OK	<u>Donald T. Allard</u> <u>167 Chace Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>DONALD ALLARD</u>	<u>NOV 8 2014</u>
8 OK	<u>Linda Rubinstein</u> <u>15 Winfield Ct Ward 3</u>	<u>Linda Rubinstein</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
9 OK	<u>Susan Korte</u> <u>20 Lorimer Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>SUSAN KORTE</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>90 4th St.</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kathryn E. Sanders  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

KATHRYN E. SANDERS

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



In

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Providence City Councilman

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 210

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Kathleen Maher McKendall</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>88 Freeman Parkway, Ward 3</u>	<u>Kathleen Maher McKendall</u>	<u>1-20-17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Peter McKendall</u> <u>88 Freeman Parkway, Ward 3</u>	<u>Peter McKendall</u>	<u>1/20/17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Ruth L Breindel</u> <u>817 Hyde St Ward 3</u>	<u>Ruth L Breindel</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Kara LaRuan</u> <u>64 3rd Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Kara LaRuan</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>John D. Barton Jr</u> <u>54 3rd St WARD 3</u>	<u>JOHN D. BARTON JR</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Dianne M. Curran</u> <u>18 Fisher Street, WARD 3</u>	<u>DIANNE M. CURRAN</u>	<u>2.1.17</u>
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names Ruth L. BREINDEL  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Ruth L. Breindel  
Circulator  
Renee Seale  
Signature of Notary Public  
RENEE G. SEALE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451355

My Commission Expires: 8/26/18



Board of Canvassers

WARD  
OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>6</u>												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #211

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	ANDREW MUNKS	1/14/17
	Address (Street and Number) <u>17 EMELINE ST - WARD 3</u>		
2 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	Robert C. Heffron	1/14/17
	<u>25 Emeline St. Ward 3</u>		
3 <u>OK</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	Alisa Zayas	1/14/17
	<u>40 Emeline St. (Ward 3)</u>		
4 <u>DUP</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	BEN MCDOSKER	1/14/17
	<del>BEN MCDOSKER 31 EMELINE ST.</del>	MOVED TO: 34 EMELINE	1/14/17
5 <u>OK</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	MARC VESTUTI	1/14/17
Reg: <u>Linderman Vestuti</u>	<u>52 EMELINE WARD 3</u>		
6 <u>OK</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>		
	<u>52 Emeline WARD 3</u>		
7 <u>OK</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	Vin Giordano	1/14/17
	<u>49 EMELINE ST. WARD 3</u>		
8 <u>DUP</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	LOUIS GITLIN	1/14/17 *
	<u>65 EMELINE ST WARD 3</u>		
9 <u>OK</u> →	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	TIFFANY PASTORA	1/14/17
	<u>103 Emeline St FVD 02906</u>	WARD 3	
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names, MARGARET L. BARRETO

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 14th day of January 20 17 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DENNY  
Commission Exp: 4/12/18

Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>7</u>												



In

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

532 Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of:

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 212

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>Wrong address</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>62 OVERHILL RD, WARD 3</u>	<u>SAMUEL G. HOWARD</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>51 Holly, WARD 3</u>	<u>Rory Coniglio</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>148 Ninth St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Anneliese Greenier</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>198 Chace Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Lynda Fosco</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>251 LORIMER AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>Robert Jackson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>SIG</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>1911 Louver Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Daniel Jack</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>162 9th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Christopher Fierro</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>53 12th St. Prov. ward 3</u>	<u>Stuart Blazel</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>171 8th St - Prov WARD 3</u>	<u>Robert Zuckerman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Signature</u> <u>44 4th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Laura Howe</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Thomas A. Schmeling  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Thomas A. Schmeling at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15



In

9 PR

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilperson

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #213

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>321 TABER AVE.</u>	<u>DAVID S. WASHNAY</u>	<u>12/4/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>350 TABER AVE.</u>	<u>EDWARD D. FELDSTEIN</u>	<u>12/4/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>350 TABER AVE</u>	<u>BARBARA L. FELDSTEIN</u>	<u>12/4/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>332 Taber Ave.</u>	<u>Stephen Salloway</u>	<u>12/4/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>332 Taber Ave</u>	<u>Diane Salloway</u>	<u>12/4/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>106 Freeman Parkway</u>	<u>Kenneth C. Kirsch</u>	<u>12/4/16</u>
7 <u>—</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>James F. McMen</u>		
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>360 Taber Ave, Prov, RI</u>	<u>James F. McMen</u>	<u>12/10/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>286 Taber Ave Prov RI</u>	<u>James L. Shuster</u>	<u>12/11/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>286 Taber Ave Prov. RI</u>	<u>Sandra L. Shuster</u>	<u>12/12/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Nancy W. Kirsch  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Nancy W. Kirsch  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of DECEMBER 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public

CHRISTINE A. WEST  
Type or print name of Notary Public

CHRISTINE A. WEST  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF RHODE ISLAND  
ID # 756564  
My Commission Expires 5/2/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>9</u>												



In

6 Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

Kevin Jackson

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #214

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Lucie G Searle</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>26 KARCH Ward 3</u>	<u>LUCIE G SEARLE</u>	<u>11/5/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Benzira</u> <u>85 ABBOTT ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>BENJAMIN N. FISH</u>	<u>11-6-16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Margaret Barreto</u> <u>24 Elgin St. Ward 3</u>	<u>MARGARET L. BARRETO</u>	<u>11/6/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Mania Barreto</u> <u>24 ELGIN ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>MAURICIO BARRETO</u>	<u>11/6/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Helen Lockard</u> <u>43 Evergreen St Ward 3</u>	<u>Helen Lockard</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Nichell Tapalu</u> <u>66 Woodbine St Ward 3</u>	<u>Nichell Tapalu</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Nancy Wrase</u> <u>17 Tecumseh St Ward 3</u>	<u>NANCY WRASE</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Dianett Offman</u> <u>17 Tecumseh St WARD 3</u>	<u>DIANETT OFFMAN</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<del>Signature</del> <del>93 Abbott St. Ward 3</del>	<del>Signature</del>	<del>11/8/16</del>
10 <u>OK</u>	<del>Signature</del> <del>Ward 3</del>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names Lucie G Searle at Providence, Rhode Island on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

Signature of Notary Public  
Jane Kolch  
Type or print name of Notary Public

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>2</u>												



In

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

Providence City Councilman  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #215

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>175 10th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Amy Ego</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>150 10th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Debbie DeCato</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Adriana G Soares</u> <u>46 Locust St., Ward 3</u>	<u>Adriana G. Soares</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>164 Tenth Street, Ward 3</u>	<u>Mary Ann Gillette</u>	<u>1/2/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>64, 10th STREET, WARD 3</u>	<u>ETHEAN GOSDAR</u>	<u>1/2/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>191 Tenth St. WARD 3.</u>	<u>Murat Siragci</u>	<u>1/8/17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Colleen Maher-Hourahan</u> <u>182 Tenth St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Colleen M. Maher-Hourahan</u>	<u>1-8-17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Walter S Hourahan</u> <u>182 Tenth St Ward 3</u>	<u>WALTER S Hourahan</u>	<u>1-8-17</u>
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Lisa Reichstein  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Lisa Reichstein

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 14th day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
JOHN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												

OK'S



CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

## THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATIONPetition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. #216

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>84 SARGENT AVE WARD 3</u>	MOIRA K. SHERRY	12-4-16
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>393 Monmouth Ave ward 3</u>	Mark Binde	12/4/16
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>Arastacia Bregier</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>417 Morris Ave ward 3</u>	Arastacia Bregier	12/4/16
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>455 Morris Ave #2 Ward 3</u>	Emily Erickson	12/4/16
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>125 4th St #3 Providence RI 02906 ward 3</u>	Julie Mass	12/4/16
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>125 4th St #3 Providence ward 3</u>	Matthew Santaricci	12/4/16
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>152 Evergreen St</u>	Adam Asklor	12/4/16
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>11 Braman St 02906 Ward 3</u>	Elinor Berlin	12/4/16
10 <u>WD</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>11 Braman St 02906 Reg at</u>	Elisha Berlin	12/4/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Mark Bindeat Providence, Rhode Island on the 17 day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

DENNIS J. MCCARTEN  
Type or print name of Notary Public

MY COMM'N EXPIRES 6/30/17



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												



In

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3  
Providence City Councilperson

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

2017 FEB 2 I do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 217

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>7 LANGHAM RD WARD 3</u>	<u>Scott M. Levine</u>	<u>1-15-17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>25 AURISTON ST WARD 3</u>	<u>EURISBA WEMER</u>	<u>1-22-17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>48 Laurel Ave Ward 03</u>	<u>Jack A Richter</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>238 Arlington Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>David A. Coker</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>33 OVER HILL RD. WARD 3</u>	<u>HOWARD GOLDBUST</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>1660 Lancaster St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Jonathan Sharlin</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>154 Lancaster St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Kenneth Miller</u>	<u>1-28-17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>26 Brewster St Ward 3</u>	<u>Paula M Krebs</u>	<u>1-29-17</u>
9 <u>NR</u>			
10 <u>NR</u>			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D NORWALK  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of JANUARY 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
STEVEN R. DETON, Notary Public  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												

OK'S



In

S 33

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Providence City Councilperson

Petition for recall of:

Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures:

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Council person Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 218

906

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Richard Donelly</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>138 Sixth St, ward 3</u>	<u>Richard Donelly</u>	<u>11/08/2016</u>
2 Sig	<u>Anne M. Peckham</u> <u>71, OGDEN ST, WARD 3</u>	<u>Anne M Peckham</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
3 OK	<u>Scott Bromberg</u> <u>274 Fourth St. ward 3</u>	<u>Scott Bromberg</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>Dave Skelly</u> <u>46 10th Street / Ward 3</u>	<u>Dave Skelly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>Jonathan D Brumberg-Kear</u> <u>19 Memorial Rd / WARD 3</u>	<u>JONATHAN D BRUMBERG-KEAR</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>Nicole Squillante</u> <u>201 Chase Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>C Squillante</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
7 OK	<u>Nicole Squillante</u> <u>201 Chase Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Nicole Squillante</u>	<u>11-8-2016</u>
8	<del>81 3rd St. Prov RI 02906</del>	<del>Michael Joseph</del>	<del>11-8-16</del>
9 OK	<u>Michael Joseph</u> <u>87 3rd St. Prov Ward 3</u>	<u>Michael Joseph</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10 OK	<u>James L. McClan</u> <u>17 Lorimer Ave WARD 3</u>	<u>James L. McClan</u>	<u>11-8-2016</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kathryn E. Sanders  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KATHRYN E. SANDERS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			X												



In

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

R26  
Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilperson  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

2017 FEB 21  
We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 219

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>99 Summit Ward 3</u>	<u>David Zenofsky</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Karen R. Mitchell</u> <u>94 Summit Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Karen R. Mitchell</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Julie Napoli</u> <u>72 Summit Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Julie Napoli</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Joshua Napoli</u> <u>72 Summit Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Joshua Napoli</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
5 <u>NR</u>	<u>68 Summit Ave. Ward 3</u>		
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Janet D. Bralove</u> <u>63 Summit Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Janet D. Bralove</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Paul V. Galloghly</u> <u>60 Summit Ave. WARD 3</u>	<u>Paul V. GALLOGHLY</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
8 <u>NR</u>			
9 <u>NR</u>			
10 <u>NR</u>			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Allen Hance  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
STEVEN R. DETON  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>6</u>												



In

53

SRP K27  
Out  
PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION  
2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilperson

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 220

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Darlene Trew</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>27 Edgemoor Rd, Prov 02906 Ward 3</u>	<u>DARLENE TREW</u>	<u>11/24/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Shanna Fran</u> <u>8 Forest St. Prov 02906 Ward 3</u>	<u>Shanna Fran</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
3 <u>NR</u>	<u>21 Forest St Ward 3</u>	<u>Anne Carson</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>46 Forest St Ward 3</u> <u>46 FOREST ST.</u>	<u>David Parker</u> <u>JONAH PARKER</u>	<u>1/14/17</u> <u>1/14/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>WARD 3</u>		
6 <u>NR</u>			
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Julia Lazarus</u> <u>16 Edgemoor Rd. Prov Ward 3</u>	<u>JULIA LAZARUS</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
8 <u>NR</u>			
9 <u>NR</u>			
10 <u>NR</u>			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

John Andary  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names STEVEN R DETOY  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 10th day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

Notary ID: 58451

My Commission expires 8/26/18



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>5</u>												



In

534

Out

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilperson Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB/21 P 6:07

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 221

9<sup>th</sup>

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Susan M. Cunningham</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>33 Edgemoor Rd. Ward 3 02906</u>	<u>Susan M. Cunningham</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>Sig</u>	<u>Eliza Sutton</u> <u>152 87th St Providence Ward 3</u>	<u>Eliza Sutton</u>	<u>11/5/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Pamela C. Doyle</u> <u>217 Top Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Pamela E. Bailey</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Bruce W. Gladstone</u> <u>Bruce 29 Holly St., Ward 3</u>	<u>Bruce W Gladstone</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Donald Lopes Jr.</u> <u>77 Abbott St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Donald Lopes</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Cathy Clasper-Torch</u> <u>24 4th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Cathy Clasper-Torch</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>June Daniel</u> <u>355 5th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>June Daniel</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Rose Malkin</u> <u>660 Blackstone Blvd Ward 3</u>	<u>Rose Malkin</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Jonathan Zwarg</u> <u>40 8th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Jonathan Zwarg</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Dmitri Feldman</u> <u>174 9th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>DMITRI FELDMAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Anneliese Greenier  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Anneliese Greenier at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Marie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
MARIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

My commission expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>9</u>												



In

NB 14  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Petition for recall of:

Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 222

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>328 DOYLE AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>BOB COOPER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>15 ABBOTT FORT PT</u>	<u>ARTHUR HURVITZ</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>19 PHILLIPS ST WARD 3</u>	<u>Abdou A. Sidibe</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>28 Belair Avenue Ward 3</u>	<u>COLIN MURPHY</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>56 Larch Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Jodi von Reinhart</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>35 Barker Hill Rd Pawtucket</u>	<u>DAVID MAXEL</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>344 Tabor Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>JOAN M. RETSINAK</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>25 FOSDYKE ST, Ward 3</u>	<u>JOHN C. BALDWIN</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>205 BOYLE AVE PROVIDENCE 02906</u>	<u>LAWRENCE LOPEZ</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>155 Lancaster St. Prov, RI 02906 Ward 3</u>	<u>Jeremy Fortier</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Anne Hills Holland  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>11</u>												

My term expires 8/26/2018



In

535

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Providence City Councilperson

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 223

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>22 5th St. Board 3</u>	<u>Samantha Herold</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 SIG	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>53 Tenth St - Ward 3</u>	<u>Rachael Batz</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 OK	<u>Carl P. Wieting</u> <u>197 10th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Carl P. Wieting</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>Mary E Schmidt</u> <u>93 Hartshorn Rd Prov. Ward 3</u>	<u>Mary E Schmidt</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 SIG	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>32 Methuyl St Providence RI Ward 3</u>	<u>Frances Carpenter</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>Lucy Carpenter</u> <u>32 Methuyl, Ward 3</u>	<u>Lucy Carpenter</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>804 Hope Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Cary Honig</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 sig	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>124 Fourth St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Julia Volynsky</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>12 Holly St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Diana R. Danson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Anneliese Greenier at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE B. SCARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

My Commission expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15



City of Providence  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

**Petition for recall of:** PROVIDENCE CITY COONCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address, and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCIL PERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 229

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kathy [Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holyoak Wood  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing  
statement of circulation.

## Board

**CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN**  
Chairperson

**RENAY BROOKS OMISORE**  
Clerk of the Board

**MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL**  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public  
**STEVEN R. DETOY**  
Commission Exp: 4/15/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public



### Board of Canvassers

WARD

## OK'S

[illegible]



In

529 Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 225

900

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Lisa M. Rigby</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>71 Hilsdale Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>LISA M RIGBY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>Peter Prescott</u> <u>71 Hilsdale Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Peter Prescott</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 OK	<u>Jennifer E Brone</u> <u>57 Lorimer Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Jennifer E Brone</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>J. F. Deegan III</u> <u>22 Ocean Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>J. F. DEEGAN III</u>	<u>8 Nov 2016</u>
5 sig	<u>Kyle Lynch</u> <u>35 Eighth Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Kyle Lynch</u>	<u>8 Nov. 2016</u>
6 OK	<u>Louise E Zuckerman</u> <u>177 Eighth St Ward 3</u>	<u>Louise E Zuckerman</u>	<u>8 Nov 16</u>
7 OK	<u>Samuel J Speroni</u> <u>62 11th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Samuel J Speroni</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
8 OK	<u>Chris J. Merino</u> <u>19 Fifth St Ward 3</u>	<u>Chris J. Merino</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
9 OK	<u>Alan D. Krinsky</u> <u>252 4th St. WARD 3</u>	<u>ALAN D. KRINSKY</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
10 OK	<u>Elizabeth Jardins</u> <u>2111th St</u>	<u>ELIZABETH JARDINS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
Kathryn E. Sanders  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Kathryn E. Sanders  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/28/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3  
Providence City Councilperson

2016 NOV -4 P 8: 27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3

in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 226

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>J Lakko</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>115 8th Street.</u>	<u>Jessica Lakko</u>	<u>1-21-17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>136 8th Street</u>	<u>Sam Sirrillo</u>	<u>1-21-17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>23 Sarah St Ward 3</u>	<u>David Bidary</u>	<u>1-22-17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>E. Bury</u> <u>23 Sarah St Ward 3</u>	<u>Elihu Bury</u>	<u>1-22-17</u>
5 <u>DUP</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>26 Sarah Street #3</u>	<u>Melissa Lovering</u>	<u>1-22-17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>234 8th St Providence RI</u>	<u>Dennis E. Melathy</u>	<u>1-28-17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>217 8th St Ward #3</u>	<u>Scott Desivers</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>11 North Av. #1 Prov.</u>	<u>Reiner Stadke</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>240 8th St. Prov.</u>	<u>PATFEN-STEIN</u>	<u>1.28.17</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>15 Sarah St # 1 Providence RI</u>	<u>Jenny Little</u>	<u>1.28-17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
Elizabeth G. Grossman  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Elizabeth G. Grossman  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
STEVEN R. DETON, Notary Public  
Commission Exp: 4/1/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

9

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 227

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>36 BURLINGTON ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>LINDA COVINGTON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Annie Gelsrik</u> <u>236 4th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Annie Gelsrik</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Kimberly E. Winslow</u> <u>131 Burlington St Ward 3</u>	<u>Kimberly E. Winslow</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Scott Turner</u> <u>112 Burlington St Ward 3</u>	<u>Scott Turner</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>Sig</u>	<u>Kathryn Marks</u> <u>87 3rd St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Kathryn Marks</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>36 Burlington Ward 3</u>	<u>Steven Soman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Sarah Okuma</u> <u>51 Lorimer Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Sarah Okuma</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Berry Endo</u> <u>67 4th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Berry Endo</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Monique J. Doherty</u> <u>67 Fourth Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Monique J. Doherty</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Matt Brumberg-Kras</u> <u>19 Memorial Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>MATT BRUMBERG-KRAS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Arthur D. Norwalk  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>9</u>												



In

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2017 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilman Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 228

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Patricia F. Moran</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>30 Freeman Pkwy. Prov. R.I. 02906</u>	<u>PATRICIA F Moran</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>TERRENCE MORAN</u> <u>30 FREEMAN PKWY PROV</u>	<u>Terrence Moran</u>	<u>1/26/2017</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>KATHRYN J. CAVANAH</u> <u>82 LARCH ST PROV RI 02906</u>	<u>KATHRYN J. CAVANAH</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Carrollyn Grace</u> <u>266 5th Street Providence RI 02906</u>	<u>Carrollyn Grace</u>	<u>01/28/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>CHARLES E. OTTO</u> <u>53 Brenton Ave Prov 02906</u>	<u>CHARLES E. OTTO</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>AMANDA KEY</u> <u>27 Larch St Providence 02906</u>	<u>AMANDA KEY</u>	<u>1/30/17</u>
7 <u>NR</u>	<u>Scott Herlihy</u> <u>35 Larch St, Prov. 0296</u>	<u>Scott Herlihy</u>	<u>1/30/17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Elaine Ducharme</u> <u>87 LARCH ST PROV. 02906</u>	<u>Elaine Ducharme</u>	<u>1/30/17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>John T. Oslawski</u> <u>87 Larch St Prov 02906</u>	<u>John T. Oslawski</u>	<u>1/30/17</u>
10 <u>NR</u>			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Lucie G. Gearle  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Lucie G. GEARLE  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 31 day of Jan 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Steven R. Detoy  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												



In 92

5/21/15  
Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION  
2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR  
Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 229

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>DUP</u>	Signature <u>Mollie Bedick</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>606 Hope Street WARD 3</u>	<u>Mollie Bedick</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Angela Elliott</u> <u>33 EDGEHILL ROAD WARD 3</u>	<u>ANGELA C ELLIOTT</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Tom Nault</u> <u>48 EDGEHILL RD WARD 3</u>	<u>Thomas P. Nault</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Leticia Alvarado</u> <u>39 Edgehill Rd ward 3</u>	<u>LETICIA ALVARADO</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Sydney Byth</u> <u>37 Edgehill Rd ward 3</u>	<u>Sydney Byth</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>James Egan</u> <u>71 Edgehill Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>James Egan</u>	<u>1-21-17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Pamela Egan</u> <u>71 Edgehill Rd ward 3</u>	<u>Pamela Egan</u>	<u>1-21-17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Jenn Fantasia</u> <u>92 Edgehill Road Ward 3</u>	<u>Jenn Fantasia</u>	<u>1-21-17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Barbara Spear Suroff</u> <u>44 Edgehill Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Barbara Spear Suroff</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Brian Jablonski</u> <u>65 EDGEHILL WARD 3</u>	<u>BRIAN JABLONSKI</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
Amr Anwar  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names STEVEN R DETOY  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 10th day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Maria G. Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
MARIE G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public  
Notary ID: 38451  
My Commission Expires: 8/26/18



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>9</u>												



CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON 2016 NOV -4 P 8:27  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCIL PERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 230

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	<u>Adrienne Walsh</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>6 Holly St - Ward 3</u>	<u>Adrienne Walsh</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>135 Hillside Ave Pvd Ward 3</u>	<u>Eve Formisano Ornsled</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Spencer Hall</u> <u>54 MEMORIAL ROAD WARD 3</u>	<u>SPENCER HALL</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>33 12th street Ward 3</u>	<u>Jessica Porter</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Paul Wilde</u> <u>34 Memorial Rd. Ward 3</u>	<u>Paul Wilde</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Daniel C. Helton</u> <u>226 4th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Daniel C. Helton</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Marguerite Hall</u> <u>54 MEMORIAL ROAD 3</u>	<u>MARGUERITE HALL</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Judith E. Schrier</u> <u>34 Memorial Road Ward 3</u>	<u>JUDITH E. SCHRIER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>DUP sheet 144</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>14 Ogden St. #2 Ward 3</u>	<u>KIRSTEN E. VOLNESS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>DUP sheet 144</u>	<u>Jacob Richman</u> <u>14 Ogden St #2 Ward 3</u>	<u>Jacob Richman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D. NORWALK  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilman Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 231

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>9 Brewster Street</u>	<u>Yannick Limer</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>35 Summit Ave</u>	<u>Patrick Hat</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
3 <u>NR</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>112 Hope Street Prov, RI</u>	<u>Wesley O'Connor</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
4 <u>DUP</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>22 Lougham Rd.</u>	<u>Sarah Frye</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
5 <u>NR</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>160 Doyle Ave</u>	<u>Andrew Sparling</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>314 Rochambeau</u>	<u>Abby Berkelhammer</u>	
7 <u>NR</u>			
8 <u>NR</u>	<u>192 Plant Avenue</u>	<u>Bruno Chin</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>101 11th St</u>	<u>Gregory Yakimiec</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>
10 <u>DUP</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>54 Freeman Pkwy Prov 02906</u>	<u>CATRIONA DAKES</u>	<u>2/1/17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names Robert R Hault at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 2017 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public

Notary ID: 58451

My Commission expires: 8/26/18

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		4												



Out

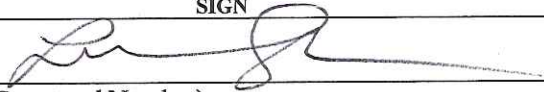
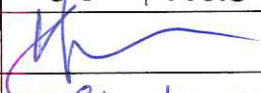
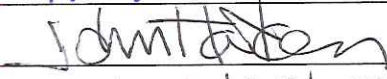
2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

**Petition for recall of:** PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 237

	FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	W1)	Signature 	Lauren Schlanger	1/8/16
		Address (Street and Number) 83 Larch St, Providence RI 02906		
2	NR	Elaine Greene 85 Larch St. Providence, RI 02906	Elaine Greene	1/8/16
3	OK	 91 Larch St Providence RI 02906	Ward 3 Kiek Lusic	1/14/17
4	OK	 90 Larch St. Prov. RI 02906	John Harkey	1/16/17
5	OK	Elaine Ducharme 87 Larch St Providence	Elaine Ducharme	1/16/17
6	OK	Virginia Harkey 90 Larch St. Prov. RI 02906	Virginia Harkey	1/16/17
7	NR	<del>W1</del> 93 Larch St <sup>Ward 3</sup>	Heather Wellington	20/Jan/17
8	OK	Heather Wellington 93 Larch St. Providence, RI <sup>Ward 3</sup>	Heather Wellington	1/19/17
9	NR	—		
10	NR	—		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

## Board

**CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN**  
Chairperson

**RENAY BROOKS OMISORE**  
Clerk of the Board

**MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL**  
**Commissioner**

Signature of Notary Public

Sarah Antaya

Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 62494

exp: 7/19/2020



## Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

[illegible]



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 6:18

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 233

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	<u>Signature</u> <u>Donovan Wilcox</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>110 Hillside Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>DONOVAN WILCOX</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
2 OK	<u>Tara Thomaidis</u> <u>19 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Tara Thomaidis</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
3 OK	<u>Lusa Machado</u> <u>27 Hillside Ave W.3</u>	<u>LUSA MACHADO</u>	<u>1-28-17</u>
4 OK	<u>Katherine Sherman</u> <u>49 Hillside Ave #27 Ward 3</u>	<u>Katherine Sherman</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
5 OK	<u>Ann E. Durham</u> <u>56 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Ann E. Durham</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
6 OK	<u>Edward Vazquez</u> <u>68 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>EDWARD VAZQUEZ</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
7 OK	<u>Leslie Vazquez</u> <u>68 Hillside Ave ward 3</u>	<u>Leslie Vazquez</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
8 OK	<u>Camille Williams</u> <u>53 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Camille Williams</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
9 OK	<u>Rachel Woda</u> <u>131 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Rachel Woda</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
10 OK	<u>Ellison L. Airall</u> <u>125 Hillside Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>ELLISON L. AIRALL</u>	<u>1-29-17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Molly Guri  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie G. Searle  
Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

Notary ID: 58451

My Commission expires: 8/26/18



Board of Canvassers

WARD

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												

OK'S



2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 234

306

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Betty A Israelit</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>149 8th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Betty A Israelit</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Brian A Hodge</u> <u>14 Methyl street Ward 3</u>	<u>Brian A Hodge</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Nadai Parker</u> <u>42 Greater Pine Ward 3</u>	<u>NADAI PARKER</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence: Elizabeth G. Grossman  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Elizabeth G. Grossman  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>3</u>												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Councilor Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 235

706

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Andrew R Boyant</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>24 Stenton Ave #302 Ward 3</u>	<u>Andrew R Boyant</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 SIG	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>171 Chace Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Antonio J Pereira</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 OK	<u>Elizabeth G. Grossman</u> <u>130 8th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Elizabeth G Grossman</u>	<u>11/5/16</u>
4 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>191 Edgely Ward 3</u>	<u>Dorothy R Rugg</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>Theresa E. Mathiesen</u> <u>45 Lauriston St., Ward 3</u>	<u>Theresa E. Mathiesen</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 SIG	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>45 Lauriston St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Robert Mathiesen</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>Annalise B Daly</u> <u>966 Hope St. #302; Ward 3</u>	<u>Annalise B Daly</u>	<u>8 Nov 2016</u>
8 OK	<u>Robert Bedick</u> <u>17 Edgely Rd, Ward 3</u>	<u>Robert Bedick</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 SIG	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>41 4th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Karen Oliver</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>186 8th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>EMLYN E ADDISON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Elizabeth G. Grossman  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Elizabeth G. Grossman  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			7												



In

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

Kevin Jackson Ward 3  
Providence City Councilperson

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 236

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature Amy Harrington Address (Street and Number) 33 9th Street ward 3	Amy Harrington	1/29/17
2 OK	David L. Rankin 55 Edgemoor Rd. Ward 3	David L. Rankin	1/30/17
3 OK	Catharine Rankin 55 Edgemoor Rd. Ward 3	Catharine Rankin	1-30-17
4 OK	Donald R. Reese 77 Dexterale Rd. Wzd 3	Donald R. Reese	1/30/17
5 OK	Joan Garfield 185 Dexterale Rd. Ward 3	Joan Garfield	1/30/17
6 OK	John Deignan 44 Eleventh St ward 3	John Deignan	1-30-17
7 OK	Anna Kuperman 17 12th St WARD 3	Anna Kuperman	1/30/17
8 OK	Anne M. Richardson 40 MEMORIAL RD Ward 3	ANNE M. RICHARDSON	1/30/17
9 OK	Marc Sutherland 194 Highland Ave Ward 3	MARC SUTHERLAND	2/1/17
10 OK	Sheryl Kopel 253 Highland Av LARD 3	Sheryl Kopel	2/1/17

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names PATRICIA KAMMERER  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 1st day of February 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing  
statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public

Notary ID: 58451355



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

6cc

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

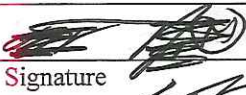
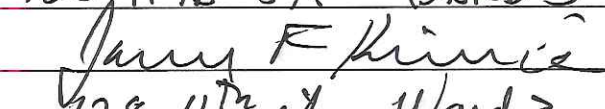

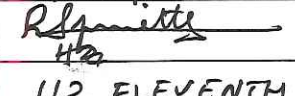


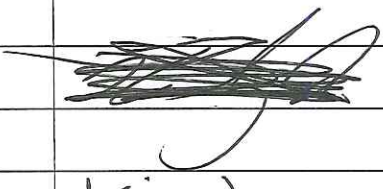

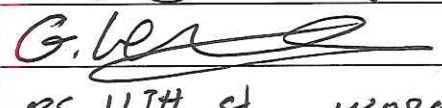
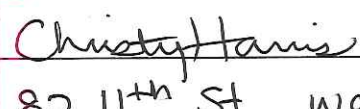

2016 NOV - 4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.


The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Councilman in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 237

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>DUP</u>	 Signature 125 11th St. Ward 3	MICHAEL VENEZIA	1/22/17
2 <u>OK</u>	 James F. Kinnie 628 11th St. Ward 3	JAMES F. KINNIE	1/22/17
3 <u>OK</u>	 Karyn Hartz-Mandell 113 11th Street Ward 3	Karyn Hartz-Mandell	1/22/17
4 <u>OK</u>	 Rodriguez Spinette 112 ELEVENTH ST Ward 3	RODRIGUE SPINETTE	1/22/17
5 <u>NR</u>	 Josh Bristol 111 11th Street Ward 3	Josh Bristol	1/22/17
6 <u>NR</u>	 Kim Jason 60 11th St Ward 3		1/22/17
7 <u>OK</u>	 G. Lemonakis 85 11th St, Ward 3	Kim Jason	1/22/17
8 <u>DUP</u>	 Christy Harris 82 11th St Ward 3	G. Lemonakis	1/22/17
9 <u>OK</u>	 Daria Skwarko 86 11th St, Ward 3	Christy Harris	1/22/17
10 <u>OK</u>	 Daria Skwarko 86 11th St, Ward 3	Daria Skwarko	1/22/17

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

  
Circulator

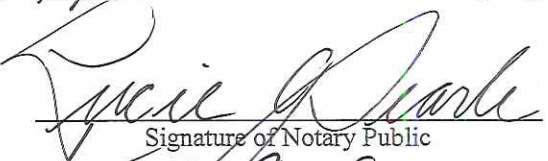
Before me personally appeared the above names READ Porter at Providence, Rhode Island on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE G. SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

My Commission Expires: 8/26/18  
Notary ID# 58451

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		6												



In

9ee

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION  
PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON - WARD 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilman Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council - Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 238

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>NP</u>	Signature _____ Address (Street and Number) _____		
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Whit C.</u> <u>65 Third St Ward 3</u>	<u>Celeste Cariness</u>	<u>12/7/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Greg Stevens</u> <u>100 3rd Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Greg Stevens</u>	<u>12-7-16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Vladimir Klopik</u> <u>44 3rd St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Vladimir Klopik</u>	<u>12-7-16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Janeen Fisher</u> <u>38 3rd St. WARD 3</u>	<u>JANEAN FISHER</u>	<u>12-7-16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>William Jiacovelli</u> <u>264 4TH. ST. - WARD 3</u>	<u>William Jiacovelli</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Lara Levine de la</u> <u>252 4th st - Ward 3</u>	<u>Lara Levine</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Michael Motia</u> <u>245 4th St - WARD 3</u>	<u>MICHAEL MOTIA</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Gail Potter-Byrne</u> <u>172 FIFTH ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>GAIL POTTER-BYRNE</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Robert F. Kenney</u> <u>175 FIFTH ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>ROBERT KENNEY</u>	<u>12/18/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Mona M. Delgado  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 18th day of December 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Marc R. Kember  
Signature of Notary Public  
Marc G. Searles  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451-3 5300

My commission expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



In

Out

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 239

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>51 Mt. Hope Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Greer Howard</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
2 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>151 CYPRESS ST WARD 3</u>	<u>PHILIP C. GIBSON</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
3 OK	<u>Elizabeth M. Gibson</u> <u>155 Cypress St. WARD 3</u>	<u>ELIZABETH M. GIBSON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>83 Doyle Ave</u>	<u>Rosa Lugo</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>117 Pleasant St ward 3</u>	<u>Stephanie Montilla</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>131 CAMP ST</u>	<u>Jeffrey Wilson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>352 Hope St ward 3</u>	<u>Ariya Landy</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
8 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>45 Knowles ward 3</u>	<u>Bernard Franceschi</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>56 Thomas Olney Common ward 3</u>	<u>Daniel Romero</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>77 CAMP ST #2 ward 3</u>	<u>TRIS INMAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

K9

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 240

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Brendan F. Masterson</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>83 Doyle Ave. Apt. 203 Ward 3</u>	<u>Brendan F. Masterson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>Joe Holley</u> <u>11 Pleasant Ct Ward 3</u>	<u>Joe Holley</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3 OK	<u>Blanche McCall</u> <u>37 Duncan Ave R.I.</u>	<u>BLANCHE McCall</u>	<u>11 8 16</u>
4 OK	<u>Lillian St. Clair</u> <u>224 Camp St. WARD 3</u>	<u>LILLIA ST. CLAIR</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5 OK	<u>Sylvia Ann Soares</u> <u>55 Cypress St Ward 3</u>	<u>SYLVIA ANN SOARES</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6 OK	<u>Erica Naone</u> <u>97 Jenkins St #1 Ward 3</u>	<u>Erica Naone</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>Ilya Medvedev</u> <u>97 Jenkins St #1 Ward 3</u>	<u>Ilya Medvedev</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
8 OK	<u>Julencia A. Gama</u> <u>48 - Cypress St. R.I.</u>	<u>Julencia A. Gama</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
9 OK	<u>Emily Rodriguez</u> <u>240 Pleasant St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Emily Rodriguez</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 OK	<u>Ilca Almeida</u> <u>15 Duncan Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Ilca Almeida</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Erich Stephens  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



In

K10  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 10:08

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 241

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>81 camp st. Ward 3</u>	Noah Bagdonoff	11/8/16
2 OK	Joanne Scorpio <u>169 cypress st, Prov RI Ward 3</u>	Joanne Scorpio	11-8-16
3 OK	Fidelura moreno <u>50 Roger Williams Grn, Prov, RI ward 3</u>	FEDERINA moreno	11-8-16
4 OK	Carlos Jose Sanchez Garcia <u>121 camp st #1 Prov ward 3</u>	Carlos Jose Sanchez	11/8/16
5 OK	Nadine Mroz <u>191 Howell St Prov RI ward 3</u>	NADINE Mroz	11/8/16
6 OK	David A. Horn <u>50 Randall St ward 3</u>	David A. Horn	11/8/16
7 OK	Mary E Skoda <u>33 Lauriston Ward 3</u>	Mary E Skoda	11/8/16
8 OK	Bruce Forsythe <u>183 Howell St Prov. RI WARD 3</u>	Bruce Forsythe	11/8/16
9 OK	<del>[Signature]</del> <u>76 Carrington Ave Providence, RI 02906 ward 3</u>	DAN TRENTHAMS	11/8/16
10 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>76 CARRINGTON AVE PROVIDENCE 02906 WARD 3</u>	JESSICA FARGUE	11/8

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 242

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Laura Allard</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>20 Doyle Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Laura Allard</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>LaJune B Gadsen</u> <u>62 Locust St Ward 3</u>	<u>LaJune Gadsen</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>114 Camp ST Unit 1, Ward 3</u>	<u>Samantha Warner</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>21 Mt. Hope Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Nat Harris</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>42 Duncker Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>HUGH GALLAGHER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>42 Duncan Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Grace Gallagher</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>Patricia A. Jones</u> <u>99 Pleasant St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Patricia A. Jones</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>5 Proctor Plac Prov RI Ward 3</u>	<u>BRIAN ALVES</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 NR	<del>[Signature]</del> <del>[Address]</del>	<del>[Signature]</del>	<del>[Date]</del>
10 OK	<u>Jaym Dahn</u> <u>50 Wic. Brown Yd. Ward 3</u>	<u>J M Dahn</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE PEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

Board of Canvassers

58451

2016 FEB -3 P 3:16

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												

My term expires: 8/26/2018



In

524  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 243

9th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>5 Greeting Dr Ward 3</u>	<u>Ann B. Fritz</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>Samuel F Fritz</u> <u>5 Greeting Dr. Ward 3</u>	<u>Samuel F Fritz</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <del>OK</del>	<del><u>[Signature]</u> <u>928 Hope St</u></del>	<del><u>[Signature]</u></del>	<del><u>[Signature]</u></del>
4 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>928 Hope St., Ward 3</u>	<u>Aaron Kaplan</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>843 HOPE ST WARD 3</u>	<u>MATTHEW S. WEBB</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
6 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>277 Highland Avenue, Ward 3</u>	<u>Ryan Kuhn</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
7 OK	<u>Audrey Hoff</u> <u>277 Highland Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Annika Ljungberg</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
8 OK	<u>Matthew Gunnip</u> <u>48 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Matthew Gunnip</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
9 OK	<u>Rebecca P Bromberg</u> <u>274 4th St. Providence RI ward 3</u>	<u>Rebecca P Bromberg</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>20 Holly St Ward 3</u>	<u>Christine Lamar</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kathryn E. Sanders  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

KATHRYN E. SANDERS

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58541-3 10

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 244

6

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>232 5th WARD 3</u>	<u>TOO S. Zeilly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>232 SIXTH STREET WARD 3</u>	<u>JACQUELINE REILLY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 SIG	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>77 Hillside Ave ward 3</u>	<u>William S. Johnston</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>Bridget Eisenhart</u> <u>34 GREATON DR. WARD 3</u>	<u>BRIDGET EISENHART</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 DUP sheet 15	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>116 BAYARD ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>EMILY GARONDA</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>Kerry M. Kohring</u> <u>95 Bayard St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Kerry M. Kohring</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>24 Storton Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Jesse Cioffi</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 OK	<u>John R. Lloyd</u> <u>166 8th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>John Lloyd</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 DUP sheet 229	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>65 EDGEHILL ROAD WARD 3</u>	<u>BRIAN JABLONSKI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
Kathryn E. Sanders  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KATHRYN E. SANDERS  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID # 58451

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			6												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 245

9th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>204 Rochambeau Ave.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Richard F Brown</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>Rochambeau Ave Ward # 3</u>	<u>Hop V. Vu</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>28 EDGEHILL RD WARD 3</u>	<u>LUI SA G. OSBORNE</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4	<u>Carol Kent</u> <u>10 MAYFLOWER ST. #3</u>	<u>CAIDOL KENT</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5	<u>Harriet Tranfath</u> <u>18 Poplar St Ward 3</u>	<u>HARRIET TRANFATH</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6	<u>Ruth Z. Levin</u> Ward 3 <u>20 SUMMIT AVE.</u>	<u>ROTH Z. LEVIN</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
7	<u>Pauline Namerou</u> <u>48 Colonial Road Ward 3</u>	<u>PAULINE NAMEROU</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
8	<u>Shannan Green</u> <u>363 MORRIS AVE PVD WARD 3</u>	<u>SHANNAN GREEN</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>29 Sargent Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Robert J. Gann</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>67 Freeman Parkway, Ward 3</u>	<u>David Foehr</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karen Holyoak Wood  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SCARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



In

526  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 246

906

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>696 Elm Grove Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Barry Jayce</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Ina Fuchs</u> <u>181 Tenth Wd 3</u>	<u>Ina Fuchs</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>103 LORIMER AVENUE PVD RI WARD 3</u>	<u>Danielle Cavallacci</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Kathryn E. Sanders</u> <u>169 Sixth Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Kathryn E. Sanders</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Anjali Sridhar</u> <u>246 4th St. Prov 02906 Ward 3</u>	<u>ANJALI SRIDHAR</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Richard Meckel</u> <u>73 Summit Ward 3</u>	<u>RICHARD MECKEL</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>MP Hunter</u> <u>43 SUMMIT AVE 02901</u>	<u>Maryland Hunter</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>DUP 149</u>	<u>Agnes Christian</u> <u>966 Hope St Ward 3</u>	<u>AGNES M. CHRISTIAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Robert M. Howe</u> <u>44 4th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Robert Howe</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Michael L. Werth</u> <u>56 GREAION DR Ward 3</u>	<u>MICHAEL L. WERTH</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D. NORWALK  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Spark  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SPARK  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

my term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 247

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
K1	Signature <u>Barbara Shays</u>	Barbara Shays	11/8/2016
	Address (Street and Number) <u>12 Firglade Ave, Prov, 02906 WARD 3</u>		
K2	<u>[Signature]</u>	Noah Karp	11/8/2016
	<u>130 Lancaster St. Ward 3</u>		
K3	<u>Deirdre V Lovecky</u>	Deirdre V Lovecky	11/8/16
	<u>11 Whiting St Ward 3</u>		
K4	<u>Kristan Moffett</u>	Kristan Moffett	11/8/16
	<u>66 Savoy St Apt 2 Ward 3</u>		
K5	<u>Anne Phillips</u>	ANNE PHILLIPS	11/8/16
	<u>443 HOPE ST WARD 3</u>		
K6	<u>Maryanne A Beall</u>	MARION BEACH	11/8/16
	<u>30 Bingham Rd Ward 3</u>		
K7	<u>[Signature]</u>	Robin Goldberg	11/8/16
	<u>82 Savoy St. Ward 3</u>		
K8	<u>[Signature]</u>	MARK HALLER	11/8/16
	<u>30 BRENTON AVE PROV. RI - WARD 3</u>	MA	
K9	<u>Kathryn Deschamps</u>	Kathryn Deschamps	11/8/16
	<u>76 Forest St. ward 3</u>		
K10	<u>[Signature]</u>	STEPHEN MCKENZIE	11/8/16
	<u>54 Savoy St. WARD 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Alexander Calarraga

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

ALEXANDER CALARRAGAat Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Board of Canvassers

Lucie Searle

Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE SEARLE

Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

NOV 16 - 3 15 3 12

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 248

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>Sig</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>64 12th St Ward 3</u>	<u>Fern A. Spisso</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>16 Sarah Street ward 3</u>	<u>Kristen Peterson</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Colleen Johnston</u> <u>60 Ogden St Prov Ward 3</u>	<u>Colleen Johnston</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4 <u>Sig</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>160 Ogden " WARD 3</u>	<u>ROBERT JOHNSON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>James W. Kelley</u> <u>120 Eighth St. Prov ward 3</u>	<u>James W. Kelley</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Janie Sammons</u> <u>92 Burlington St Ward 3</u>	<u>Janie Sammons</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Claire F. Flynn</u> <u>33 Eighth St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Claire F. Flynn</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Luke Walden</u> <u>134 10th St Providence 02906 ward 3</u>	<u>Luke Walden</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Ruth M. Lloyd</u> <u>624th Street - ward 3</u>	<u>Ruth Lloyd</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Judith A. Gregory</u> <u>216 Fifth St Ward 3</u>	<u>Judith A. Gregory</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names THOMAS A. SCHMELING at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

[Signature]  
Circulator

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie Searle  
Type or print name of Notary Public

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												



In

NBS1  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 249

10 MD

OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>Lori R. McKenzie</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>54 Saverly St Ward 3</u>	<u>Lori R McKenzie</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
2	<u>Anna Highsmith</u> <u>27 Colonial Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Anna Highsmith</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>58 colonial rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Just Velez</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>11 mayflower St Ward 3</u>	<u>Ellen Santanello</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5	<u>Karen A Nault</u> <u>48 Edgchill Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Karen A Nault</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>Carolyn Birbiglia</u> <u>12 Montague St Ward 3</u>	<u>Carolyn Birbiglia</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>Thelma Dias</u> <u>18 Hart St, Prov, R.I. Ward 3</u>	<u>THELMA DIAS</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
8	<u>Carmel Lombardi</u> <u>129 Rochambeau, Prov 02906</u>	<u>Carmel Lombardi</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>Lian-Marie Munro</u> <u>17 Emeline St., Providence, RI Ward 3</u>	<u>Lian-Marie Munro</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
10	<u>Julie Fischer</u> <u>78 Dexterdale Rd. Ward 3</u>	<u>Julie Fischer</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

A Galarraga  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ALEXANDER GALARRAGA  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

NOV -3 10 3:12

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD  
OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

519

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council, Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 250

906

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Edward F. Sanderson</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>225 Fifth St Ward 3</u>	<u>Edward F. Sanderson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Carol Sanderson</u> <u>225 Fifth Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Carol Sanderson</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>John Torgan</u> <u>111 Larder Ave Pod 02906 Ward 3</u>	<u>John Torgan</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Andrew Matt</u> <u>030 ELMORE AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>Andrew Matt</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>SIG</u>	<u>Linda Nistras</u> <u>42 110th St WARD 3</u>	<u>LINDA NISTRAS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Barbara Rich-Turner</u> <u>80 SUMMIT AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>BARBARA RICH-TURNER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Fredrick Harkins</u> <u>99 10th Street Providence WARD 3</u>	<u>Fredrick Harkins</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Pam Lovaros</u> <u>215 5th St Prov. Ward 3</u>	<u>Pam Lovaros</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Paula Foster</u> <u>133 5TH ST. Ward 3</u>	<u>PAULA FOSTER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Amanda Woodward</u> <u>51 Holly St Ward 3</u>	<u>Amanda Woodward</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Thomas A. Schmeling  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names THOMAS A. SCHMELING at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



## THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3NB 53  
Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 251

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>Edward Brookner</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>80 VASSAR AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>EDWARD BROOKNER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2	<u>Rose LaMountain</u> <u>137 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Rose LaMountain</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>Janet Bralove Janet D Bralove</u> <u>63 Summit Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Janet Bralove</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4	<u>Jason Almeida</u> <u>116 LANCASTER ST WARD 3</u>	<u>JASON ALMEIDA</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5	<u>Patricia A. Biasuzzi</u> <u>29 FOSDYKE ST WARD 3</u>	<u>PATRICIA A. BIASUZZI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>John M. Biasuzzi</u> <u>29 FOSDYKE ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>John M BIASUZZI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>Charlayne Osborne</u> <u>28 Edgemoor Rd, WARD 3</u>	<u>Charlayne Osborne</u>	<u>8 NOV 16</u>
8	<u>John Myers</u> <u>47 Walbury St., Ward 3</u>	<u>John Myers</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>Janet Harris</u> <u>19 Brenton Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>JANET HARRIS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	<u>Bruno Harris</u> <u>19 Brenton Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>BRUNO HARRIS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KARIN H HOLYOAK WOOD at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID# 58451MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



In

513  
Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of CITY Council WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 252

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Martha Nielsen</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>41 Hillside Av</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>MARTHA L NIELSEN</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Joey Nielsen</u> <u>41 Hillside Av</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>J. LOUIS NIELSEN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Julie B. McCoy</u> <u>135 6th St.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Julie B McCoy</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Harris Nachbar</u> <u>18 12th St</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Harris Nachbar</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>John Goldman</u> <u>209 5th St.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>JOHN GOLDMAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Lauren Farley</u> <u>11 11th St.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>LAUREN FARLEY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>SIG</u>	<u>Nick Lombardi</u> <u>129 4th St</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Nicklaus Lombardi</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Barry Bester</u> <u>21 Crepton Drive</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Barry Bester</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Robert Cataldo</u> <u>84 Lorimer Ave.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>ROBERT CATALDO</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Lisa Brootsky</u> <u>194 6th St.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Lisa Brootsky</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Arthur D. Norwalk at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>9</u>												



In

NBS 2

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS  
PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

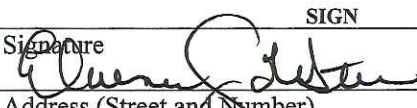
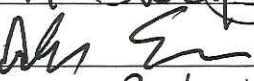


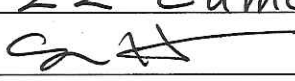
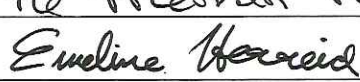
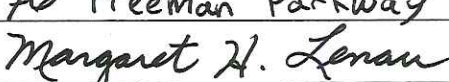


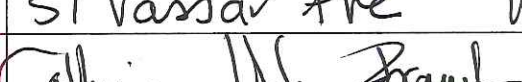
2017 FEB 21 P 6:11

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

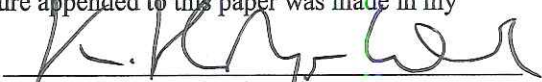
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 753

10 MD

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	 Address (Street and Number) 71 Swadlow St, Ward 3	Elaine Goldstein	11/8/16
OK 2	 137 Rochambeau Ave Ward 3	Alan Sousa	11/8/16
OK 3	 122 Colonial Rd ward 3	Diana Fox	11/8/16
OK 4	 22 Eames St.	S. Hamdy	11/8/16
OK 5	 76 Freeman Parkway Ward 3	Sarah Herreid	11-8-16
OK 6	 76 Freeman Parkway Ward 3	Emeline Herreid	11/8/16
OK 7	 37 Burlington St. Ward 3	Margaret H Lenau	11/8/16 -
OK 8	 37 BURLINGTON ST WARD 3	GERALD LENAU	11/8/16
OK 9	 51 Vassar Ave Ward 3	Kai Schwertur	11/8/16 -
OK 10	 88 Edgemoor Rd Ward 3	Catherine Branch	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

  
Circulator

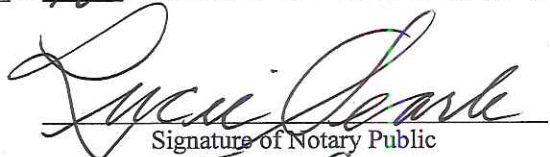
Before me personally appeared the above names KARINA Elizabeth Wood at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

2017 FEB -3 P 3:10



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilor

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 254

7<sup>th</sup>

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Antonio Alvarez</u>	<u>1/7/2017</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>23 Duncan Ave Providence</u>		
2	<u>[Signature]</u>		
	<u>29 Duncan Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Felipe Hernandez</u>	<u>1/7/2017</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u>		
	<u>29 Duncan Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Jonathon Hernandez</u>	<u>1/7/2017</u>
4	<u>Blanche Lincoll Ward 3</u>	<u>BLANCHETTE LINCOLL</u>	<u>1-7-17</u>
	<u>37 Duncan Ave</u>		
5	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>A. HARRIS</u>	<u>1-7-17</u>
	<u>34 Duncan Ward 3</u>		
6	<u>[Signature]</u>		
	<u>69 Duncan AVE Ward 3</u>	<u>Sophia Krishnaswami</u>	<u>1/7/17</u>
7	<u>[Signature]</u>		
	<u>40 Duncan Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Andy Rizzotti</u>	<u>1/7/17</u>
8	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>EDWIN ANDRE</u>	<u>1/2/17</u>
	<u>21 Hill 70 DUNCAN AVE</u>		
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public

CHRISTINE A. WEST  
Type or print name of Notary Public  
CHRISTINE A. WEST  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF RHODE ISLAND  
ID # 756564  
My Commission Expires 5/22/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		7												



CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council, Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 255

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	<u>Mary S. Lima</u> Signature <u>46 Memorial Rd</u> Address (Street and Number)	<u>Mary S. Lima</u>	<u>1/26/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Prerna O'Brien</u> <u>21 CRESTON WAY, WARD 3</u>	<u>Prerna O'Brien</u>	<u>1/26/17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>JEFF HOAG</u> <u>25 MEMORIAL WARD 3</u>	<u>JEFF HOAG</u>	<u>1/26/17</u>
4 <u>SIG</u>	<u>MARY CLARE BERGEN</u> <u>25 Memorial Rd WARD 3</u>	<u>MARY CLARE BERGEN</u>	<u>1.26.17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Laura England</u> <u>10 Creston way ward 3</u>	<u>Laura England</u>	<u>1.26.17</u>
6 <u>—</u>	<del><u>John Forrest</u></del> <del><u>182 Camp St Ward 3</u></del>	<del><u>John Forrest</u></del>	<del><u>1/26/17</u></del>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>STELE FRANK</u> <u>244 TABER AVE</u>	<u>STELE FRANK</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
8 <u>SIG</u>	<u>Charles Ransom</u> <u>326 Taber Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Charles Ransom</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Chona McGrenery</u> <u>144 Woodkin St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Chona McGrenery</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
10 <u>Sig</u>			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Erich STEPHENS  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Erich STEPHENS  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

STEVEN R. DETOY

Commission Expires 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public

2017 FEB -3 P 3:53



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>6</u>												



In

NB 55  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

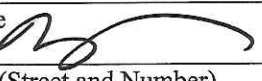


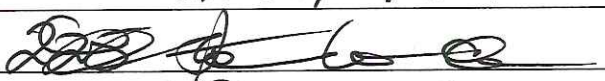
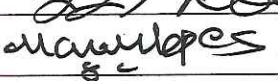
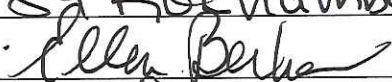
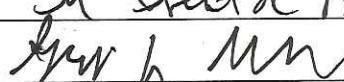
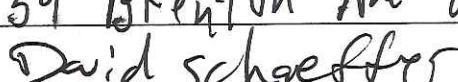
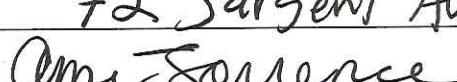

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

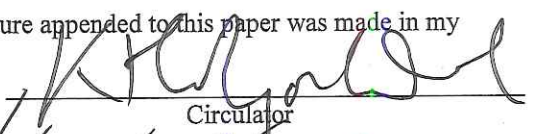
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 256

8 MO

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	Signature 	Kathryn Burakowski	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number) <u>WARD 3</u> <u>31 Langham Rd Providence RI 02906</u>		
OK 2		Christine Chitnis	11/8/16
	<u>9 Belair Ave. Ward 3</u>		
OK 3		Gregory Grant	11/18/16
	<u>111 Colonial Rd Prov.</u>		
NO 4		Ray Cetrone	11/08/16
	<u>225 Hope Av, Ward 3</u>		
OK 5		Maria Lopes	11/8/16
	<u>84 Rochambeau Ave 3</u>		
OK 6		Ellen Berlinsky	11/8/16
	<u>30 Berta Ave Ward 3</u>		
OK 7		Gary L. Schmie	11/8/16
	<u>39 Brenton Ave ward 3</u>		
NO 8		David Schaeffer	11/8/16
	<u>72 Sargent Ave Ward 3</u>		
OK 9		Amy Torrence	11/8/16
	<u>96 Larch St. Ward 3</u>		
OK 10		Kathryn Richard	11/8/16
	<u>518 Hope St Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

  
Circulator

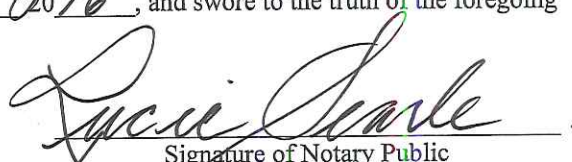
Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holyoak Wood  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID# 58451

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



In

514

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Concyperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 257

10 MD

OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	<u>Ruth Meyer</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>702 Elmgrave Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Ruth Meyer</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2	<u>Margaret McDowell</u> <u>58 Top St. Pr Ward 3</u>	<u>Margaret McDowell</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>Michael J. Hart</u> <u>310 GOSN ST. PLUM WARD 3</u>	<u>Michael J. Hart</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4	<u>Chris Dart</u> <u>82 9th Street Apt 2 ward 3</u>	<u>Chris Dart</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5	<u>Victoria Fonseca</u> <u>1261 N. main st Unit 3 Ward 3</u>	<u>Victoria Fonseca</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>Eugenia D. Marks</u> <u>11 Methuyl St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Eugenia D. Marks</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>Kurt Mayer</u> <u>39 Methuyl St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Kurt Mayer</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>AMY MOSES</u> <u>600 Elmgrave ave ward 3</u>	<u>AMY MOSES</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9	<u>EDWARD NEORAUER</u> <u>20 CRESTON WAY WARD 3</u>	<u>EDWARD NEORAUER</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10	<u>James Pro</u> <u>1261 N. Main St Apt 2 ward 3</u>	<u>James Pro</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Arthur D. Norwalk at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Seale  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEALE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

10# 58451  
My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



## THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATIONPetition for recall of: Kevin JACKSON, WARD 3

2017 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 258

(8)

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>80 Forest St Ward 3</u>	<u>Emily Hopkins</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
2 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>110 Forest St Ward 3</u>	<u>William C. Andarites</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
3 Dup sheet 60	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>107 Forest St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Eran Fraenkel</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
4 OK	<u>Ryan Weipert</u> <u>25 Forest St Ward 3</u> <u>Emmi Weipert</u>	<u>Ryan Wypert</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
5 OK	<u>25 Forest St, Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
6 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>11 Forest St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Kyle Gomes</u>	<u>1-25-17</u>
7 OK	<u>10 Forest St.</u> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Eselle Proett</u>	<u>1-25-17</u>
8 OK	<u>Rosemarie Pegueros-Ler</u> <u>22 Forest St</u>	<u>ROSEMARIE PEGUEROS-LEY</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
9 Dup 220	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>46 Forest Ward 3</u>	<u>David Parker</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>
10 OK	<u>17 Forest St,</u> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>LINDSAY CARONE</u>	<u>1/25/17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
CirculatorBefore me personally appeared the above names Eric STEPHENSat Providence, Rhode Island on the 24th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18

Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

NOV -3 P 3:50

FILED

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



In

315

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS  
Providence City Councilperson

Petition for recall of: Kerwin Jackson WARD 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kerwin Jackson from the office of City Council WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 259

9th

OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>161 Hill Side Ave WARD 3</u>	Herbert Cote	11-8-16
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>180 Highland Ave WARD 3</u>	John F Speck	11-8-16
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>28 Great Dr WARD 3</u>	Lisa Elm	11-8-16
4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>180 Highland Ave WARD 3</u>	Rebekah Greenwald	11-8-16
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>194 Chace Ave WARD 3</u>	Marc Page	11/8/16
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>730 Elmgrove Ave WARD 3</u>	Robin L. Boss	11/8/16
7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>730 Elmgrove Ave WARD 3</u>	Alexis P. Dorman	11/8/16
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>123 Burlington St WARD 3</u>	Amy C Eller	11/8/16
9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>123 Burlington St #1 WARD 3</u>	Allen Lewis	11/8/16
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>132 Bayard St WARD 3</u>	Danicle Mass	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Arthur D. Norwalk at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie Senek  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

10# 58451  
My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3  
PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of GUNNAPURSON KATH JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 260

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 VNF	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>199 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>	Eric Zarrella	1/24/17
2 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>229 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>	Matthew Malek	1/24/17
3 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>222 Summit Ave, Apt 3</u>	Madigan Haley	1/24/17
4 Dup 219	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>94 Summit Ave. Ward 3</u>	Kasen R. Mitchell	1/24/17
5 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>94 Summit Ave WARD 3</u>	CHRISTINE LICHIATZ	1/24/17
6 Dup sheet 171	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>80 SUMMIT AVE WARD 3</u>	CALVIN TURNER	1/24/2017
7 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>68 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>	TJ Sondermann	1.24.17
8 Dup 250	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>80 Summit Ave WARD 3</u>	BARBARA RICH TURNER	1/24/17
9 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>60 Forest St Ward 3</u>	Evelyn Fischer	1/25/17
10 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>74 Forest St. ward 3</u>	Byron Olson	1/25/17

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Eric STEPHENS  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 24th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			6												



In

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 261

8th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>48 Methyl Street, Ward 3</u>	<u>Jeremy M. Giller</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 2	<u>237</u> <u>49 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Leekerzler</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>33 Lauriston St., Ward 3</u>	<u>Dylan Myers</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 4	<u>Diana Lockaby</u> <u>118 6th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>DIANA LOCKABY</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
OK 5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>50 TOP ST WARD 3</u>	<u>SERGIO DECONNO</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
OK 6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>230 8th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Suzanne Brennan</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
NO 7 519	<u>Joan Flynn Ward 3</u> <u>33 8th St</u>	<u>JOAN FLYNN</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
NO 8 517	<u>Deborah Pearlman</u> <u>139 6th Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Deborah Pearlman</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
OK 9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>96 Overhill Rd. Ward 3</u>	<u>Rebecca E Ellis</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>159 10th ST Ward 3</u>	<u>CHARISSA PRENTICE</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Arthur D. Norwalk  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE PEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451-3 D 3 10

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



K2  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilor

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 267

8

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Patricia Kammerer</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>23 Exeter St. Ward 3</u>		
2	<del>Signature</del> <u>Mary Zynsky</u>	<u>MARY ZYNSKY APARICH</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>216 OLNEY STREET WARD 3</u>		
3	<u>Dawn M. Watkins</u>	<u>Dawn M. Watkins</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>15 CHARLINGTON AVE 1st fl</u>		
4	<u>CORSINO M. LOPES</u>	<u>Corsino M. Lopes</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>177 LIPPITT ST</u>		
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <i>Changed address 11/17</i>	<u>SHEA MATHEWS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>38 DOYLE AVE APT 3 WARD 3</u>		
6	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Julio Remy</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>30 Ramble St</u>		
7	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Luz M. Nieves</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>50 Randall St apt 3k</u>		
8	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Lindsay Bryden</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
	<u>222 Howell St, Ward 3</u>		
9	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Richard Blacksa</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>205 Howell St</u>		
10	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>KRISTOFF PAULSON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>45 CHARLINGTON AVE WARD 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Michael S. Czaplicki  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names MICHAEL S. CZAPLICKI  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			8												



K1  
Out

## Out

### ONLY BY PROVIDENCE BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

2017 FEB 21 P. b. 12 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 267

10 mol

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
	Signature <i>Michael C. Vrso</i>	Michael C. Vrso	11/08/16
	Address (Street and Number) <i>77 Camp St. Ward 3</i>		
	<i>Barbara Masterson</i> <i>166 Locust St #5 Ward #3</i>	Barbara Masterson	11/8/16
	<i>James P Kennedy</i> <i>149 Doyle Ave #9 Ward 3</i>	James P Kennedy	11/8/16
	<i>Rachel Playe</i> <i>149 Doyle Ave #1, Ward 3</i>	RACHEL PLAYE	11/8/16
	<i>John A. H. H. H.</i> <i>670 Main St #109 Ward 3</i>	John A. H. H. H.	11/8/16
	<i>Channing Gray</i> <i>211 HOWELL ST WARD 3</i>	CHANNING GRAY	11-9-16
	<i>William Frey</i> <i>63 MOUNT HOPE AVE WARD 3</i>	William Frey	11-8-16
	<i>Thomas Lancaster</i> <i>57 Mt Hope Ave WARD 3</i>	THOMAS LANCASTER	11/8/16
	<i>Abby Flahow</i> <i>71 Carrington Ave WARD 3</i>	Abby Flahow	11/8/16
	<i>Evan Warren</i> <i>71 Carrington Ave WARD 3</i>	EVAN WARREN	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

ERICH STEPHENS


at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

## Board

**CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN**  
Chairperson

**RENAY BROOKS OMISORE**  
Clerk of the Board

**MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL**  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public



## Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

[illegible]

Rev 11/2016



In

NB 80  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilor

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

I hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 264

500

OK  
OK  
WD  
OK  
NR  
WD  
DUP  
OK  
OK  
NR

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>Nancy M. Riffle</u>	<u>NANCY RIFFLE</u>	<u>11/18/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>856 Hale Street #3 Prov 02906</u>		
2	<u>Diana H. Jackson</u>	<u>DIANA H. JACKSON</u>	<u>11/18/16</u>
	<u>11 Colonial Rd Providence RI 02906</u>		
3	<u>Roman Hayden</u>	<u>Roman Hayden</u>	<u>11/18/16</u>
	<u>266 Slater Ave Pro 02906</u>		
4	<u>Deirdre Wyatt</u>	<u>Deirdre Wyatt</u>	<u>11/19/16</u>
	<u>262 Cypress St #2 02906</u>		
5	<u>Patricia A Culp</u>	<u>PATRICIA A CULP</u>	<u>11/21/16</u>
	<u>1016 Hope St, Providence RI 02906</u>		
6	<u>Dorothea King</u>	<u>Dorothea King</u>	<u>11/21/16</u>
	<u>32 Creighton St, 02906 RI</u>		
7	<u>Colin G. King</u>	<u>COLIN G. KING</u>	<u>11/21/2016</u>
	<u>32 CREIGHTON STR. PROVIDENCE 02906</u>		
8	<u>Diane M Hardy</u>	<u>Diane M Hardy</u>	<u>11-29-2016</u>
	<u>86 Brewster St. Prov. 02906</u>		
9	<u>William C Newkirk</u>	<u>WILLIAM C NEWKIRK</u>	<u>12.05.2016</u>
	<u>242 MORRIS AVE. PROV RI 02906</u>		
10	<u>Janet Dean</u>	<u>Janet Dean</u>	<u>12/17/16</u>
	<u>190 8th St. Ward 3</u>		
	<u>Elizabeth Blitz</u>	<u>Elizabeth Blitz</u>	<u>1/5/17</u>
	<u>259 Highland Ave 02906</u>		
	<u>Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kim Clark  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Kimberly Clark at Providence, Rhode Island on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

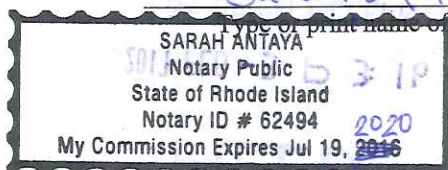
RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

Sarah Antaya  
Signature of Notary Public  
Sarah Antaya  
Type or print name of Notary Public



WARD

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		5												

OK'S



# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATIONPetition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 265

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jeffrey P. Cavanaugh</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>108 Burlington Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
2	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Chad Galt</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>109 Burlington St. Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
3	<u>Margaret Barros</u>	<u>MARGARET BARROS</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>40 STENTON AVE #308 Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
4	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JOHN BAZIK</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>1 OVERHILL RD Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
5	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Larry S. Carney</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
6	<u>76 Summit Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
7	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>AKOS OSTAK</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>27 Overhill rd Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
8	<u>Judy Matt</u>	<u>Judy MATT</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>632 Elmer Ave RE Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
9	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>THOMAS SHOURAS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>20 HOLLY ST. Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	
10	<u>Joanna K Watson</u>	<u>JOANNA K WATSON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>93 Overhill Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>9</u>												

ID# 58451

2016 FEB -3 10 3 10

My term expires: 8/26/2018



In

516

Out

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 6:08 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 261

10th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>WARD 3</u> <u>120 LAURISTON ST. PROV. R.I.</u>	<u>ARTHUR L HANSON JR</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>30 Lauriston St Prov WARD 3</u>	<u>Kristina Shepherd</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>25 Lauriston Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Dean Weinberg</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>94 Larmer Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Christopher Lyddy</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 5	<u>Francesca Gould</u> <u>132 Sixth St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Francesca Gould</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
OK 6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>40 Memorial Road Ward 3</u>	<u>Sidney Richardson</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
OK 7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>143 Fifth Ward 3</u>	<u>Heather L Wright</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
OK 8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>11 BREWSTER ST WARD 3</u>	<u>NATHANIEL TURNER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 9	<u>James Barfoot</u> <u>96 TWELFTH ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>JAMES BARFOOT</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
OK 10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>99 7th Street ward 3</u>	<u>David West</u>	<u>08NOV16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D. NORWALK at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

1D# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

S9  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON-1

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Councilperson Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 267

10m

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	Signature <u>John Landry</u>	<u>John Landry</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>Ward 3 90 Overhill Road</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 2	<u>Erica Lambert</u>	<u>Erica Lambert</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>914 Hope St Ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 3	<u>JOAN TIDD</u>	<u>JOAN TIDD</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>178 Eighth Ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 4	<u>Sandra Wyn</u>	<u>Sandra Wyn</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>75 11th Street ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 5	<u>GARY MOROCH</u>	<u>GARY MOROCH</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>150 10th St ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 6	<u>Charlotte G. Kelly</u>	<u>Charlotte G. Kelly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>76 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 7	<u>Hailey M Heater</u>	<u>Hailey M Heater</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>50 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 8	<u>Rebecca Rhoads</u>	<u>Rebecca Rhoads</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>855 Hope St. Ward 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 9	<u>GURPREET SINGH</u>	<u>GURPREET SINGH</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>53 HILLSIDE AVE, PROV WARD 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>
OK 10	<u>SUSAN M CHARTIER</u>	<u>SUSAN M CHARTIER</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>143 TENTH ST. WARD 3</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D. NORWALK at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

## THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilperson

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 268

906

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Kirsten Hammerstrom</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>17 SESSIONS ST WARD 3</u>	<u>KIRSTEN HAMMERSTROM</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
2 OK	<u>Thomas Schultz</u> <u>17 SESSIONS ST WARD 3</u>	<u>Thomas Schultz</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
3 OK	<u>Charles Besselt</u> <u>61 SESSIONS WARD 3</u>	<u>Charles Besselt</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
4 OK	<u>Michael Makary</u> <u>47 TAFT AVE Ward 3</u>	<u>Michael Makary</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
5 OK - change card	<u>Michael Wolfe</u> <u>45 Taft Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Michael Wolfe</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
6 OK	<u>Michael Mclary</u> <u>13 Taft Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Michael Mclary</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
7 OK	<u>Linda Katz</u> <u>18 Fisher St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Linda Katz</u>	<u>1/18/17</u>
8 OK	<u>Heather Tucker</u> <u>58 Rockambeau Ward 3</u>	<u>Heather Tucker</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
9 SIG	<u>BETH ARTMAN</u> <u>89 Rockambeau Ward 3</u>	<u>BETH ARTMAN</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>
10 OK	<u>Austen Farrell</u> <u>276 Camp St Ward 3</u>	<u>Austen Farrell</u>	<u>1/21/17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 19th day of January, 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board:

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

STEVEN R. DETOY

Commission Expires 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public

Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

## THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Council Person

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATIONPetition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Councilperson Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 8699<sup>th</sup>

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>190 8th St. Ward 3</u>	Janet Dean	11/8/16
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>65 Hillside Ave #2 Ward 3</u>	Samuel Sumeracki	11/8/16
3	<u>Ethan Moten</u> <u>28 Creston Way Ward 3</u>	ETHAN MOITRA	11/8/16
4	<u>Paul J. Aceto</u> <u>121 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>	PAUL J ACETO	11/8/16
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>1612th St Ward 3</u>	MARK S HYDE	11/8/16
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>67 11th St. Ward 3</u>	DANIEL ZOGOTT	11/8/16
7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>246 Fourth St Ward 3</u>	GOVIND MENON	11/8/16
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>208 8th St Ward 3</u>	Eugene Miller	11/8/16
9	<u>12112</u> <u>235 Fourth St. Ward 3</u>	KARLO BERGER	11/8/16
10	<u>2 Gerald M. St</u> <u>235 4th St. Ward 3</u>	Gerald M. Shapiro	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Arthur D. Norwalk  
CirculatorBefore me personally appeared the above names ARTHUR D. NORWALKat Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Board of Canvassers

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 38451

Term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Concursal, Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council, Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 270

9md

OK  
OK  
OK  
NO  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>Stephen H. Gregory</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>216 South St - Ward 3</u>	<u>STEPHEN H. GREGORY</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
2	<u>Baruch Kirschensbaum</u> <u>130 Eighth St Ward 3</u>	<u>BARUCH KIRSCHENBAUM</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>Ellen Jagolinzer</u> <u>768 Elm Grove Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Ellen Jagolinzer</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4	<u>Mike Bryce</u> Ward 3 <u>34 Top St. Prov RI</u>	<u>Mike Bryce</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5	<u>Michael T. Reilly</u> <u>230 Eighth Ward 3</u>	<u>MICHAEL T. REILLY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>Edward A. Bourgeois</u> <u>55 Winfield Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>EDWARD A. BOURGEOIS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>Lisa Reichstein</u> <u>165 10th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Lisa Reichstein</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>Charles Tolleson</u> <u>165 10th St. Ward 3</u>	<u>CHARLES TOLLESON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>Jason Woodford</u> <u>41 Hillside Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Jason Woodford</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	<u>James C. Howell</u> <u>178 9th St - Ward 3</u>	<u>JAMES C. HOWELL</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Thomas A. Schmeling  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names THOMAS A. SCHMELING at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												

58451  
My term expires: 8/26/2018



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Petition for recall of:

Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council, Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 271

9

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	<u>Rotem Cohen</u> Signature 20 Colonial Rd Ward 3	ROTEM COHEN	1-11-17
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Leslie Gell</u> 20 Colonial Rd. Ward 3	Leslie Gell	1-11-17
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Paula Welch</u> 58 Colonial Rd Ward 3	PAULA Welch	1/11/17
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Joseph E Butler</u> 21 Colendale Ave Ward 3	Joseph E Butler	1/11/17
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Erin Stephens</u> 23 Essex St Ward 3	Erin STEPHENS	1/14/17
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Philip H. Hall</u> 270 Camp St Ward 3	Philip H. Hall	5/15/17
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Benjamin Carr</u> 51 Belair Ave Ward 3	Benjamin Carr	1/15/17
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Nathan Kelly</u> 52 Belair Ave Ward 3	Nathan Kelly	1/15/17
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Eric Hastings</u> 49 Belair Ave Ward 3	Eric Hastings	1/15/17
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>TOMER ZUK</u> 11 Belair Ave Ward 3	TOMER ZUK	1/15/17

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Patricia Kammerer  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 24th day of January, 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Steven R. DeJoy  
Signature of Notary Public  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:18

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 272

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>D HARMAN HENSMAN</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>207 DOYLE AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>211 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Jonathan Season</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Abbi Maguire</u> <u>221 Doyle Ave #2 ward 3</u>	<u>Abbi Maguire</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>233 Doyle Ave ward 3</u>	<u>Jeff Green</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Mark S. Tague</u> <u>237 Doyle Ave 1L Ward 3</u>	<u>Mark S. Tague</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>John Carrors</u> <u>287 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>John Carrors</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>297 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Matt Gutel</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Darby Buraker</u> <u>356 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Darby Buraker</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Cheryl B. Levin</u> <u>348 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Cheryl/Levin</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Elizabeth Kay</u> <u>278 Doyle Ave Prov RI</u>	<u>029026</u>	

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Erich STEPHENS

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public

WARD

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>10</u>												

OK'S



In

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council, Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 273

20nd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	Michael Waugh	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number) <u>54 Lauriston St. Ward 3</u>		
2	<u>[Signature]</u>	GAIL CORNWALL	11/8/16
	<u>142 5TH ST 02906 WARD 3</u>		
3	<u>[Signature]</u>	Peter Little	11/8/16
	<u>15 Sarah St. #1 WARD 3</u>		
4	<u>[Signature]</u>	Ellen O'Donnell-Forte	11-8-16
	<u>190 Chace Ave Prov. Ward 3</u>		
5	<u>[Signature]</u>	DAN CAHILL	NOV 8 '16
	<u>139 HILLSIDE AVE WARD 3</u>		
6	<u>[Signature]</u>	Anisa Raoof	Nov. 8, 2016
	<u>170 9th Street Ward 3</u>		
7	<u>[Signature]</u>	Jayne Cahill	11-8-16
	<u>139 Hillside Ave. Ward 3</u>		
8	<u>[Signature]</u>	Scott Rodenhizer	11.8.16
	<u>52 TOP ST - WARD 3</u>		
9	<u>[Signature]</u>	Matthew T. Rutz	11/8/16
	<u>30 Lorimer Ave, Providence RI Ward 3</u>		
10	<u>[Signature]</u>	Emily Eisenstein	11/8/16
	<u>30 Lorimer Ave, Providence, RI Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Thomas A. Schmeling at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

NB17

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Council person  
Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:18

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Council person Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 274

9<sup>th</sup>

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	<u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>1416 Woodcrest St Ward 3</u>	<u>Gilhan R Baro</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>270 Morris Ave WARD 3</u>	<u>Lucas Kolasa</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>44 Hazard Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>David Green</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>72 Fort St SI. WARD 3</u>	<u>Rodolfo Almeida</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>338 Taber Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Allison Gauthier</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>60 Summit Ave. WARD 3</u>	<u>Paul V. Gallogly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>4 WOODBURY ST WARD 3</u>	<u>JOYCE CADDET LACROIX</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>99 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Edward M. Gordon</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>310 Taber Ave WARD 3</u>	<u>Hollybeth Runco</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>67 FOYKE STREET WARD 3</u>	<u>TOMOKO SHIBUSAWA</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names JOAN M. Retsinas  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Joan M. Retsinas  
Circulator

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

NOV -3 0 3 16

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												

OK'S



In

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson, Ward 3

Providence City Council person

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council, Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 275

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>262 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Amberly Maxwell</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>260 Doyle Ward 3</u>	<u>JOAN PARCHER</u>	<u>1-22-17</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>260 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Ralph Montenegro</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
4 <u>DUP</u> <u>check 108</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>230 DOYLE WARD 3</u>	<u>BUCK HASTINGS</u>	<u>1/22/17</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>293 Doyle WARD 3</u>	<u>MARLENE DIAMOND</u>	<u>1/23/17</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>65 Dana St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Robert J. Clayton</u>	<u>1/23/17</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>65 Dana St. Providence 02906</u>	<u>Jessica Suedlow</u>	<u>1/23/17</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>200 10th Street Providence RI 02906</u>	<u>ANORA BOTTE</u>	<u>1-23-17</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>202 Camp Ward 3</u>	<u>RUBEN BORSOWSKI</u>	<u>1-23-17</u>
10 <u>sig</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>186 CAMP ST #2 Ward 3</u>	<u>Blaise Barrie</u>	<u>1-23-17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Erich STEPHENS  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>8</u>												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 276

8nd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>K. Holyoak Ward</u>	<u>Karina Holyoak Ward</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>70 Ogden St Ward 3</u>		
2	Signature <u>Mark Awan</u>	<u>MARK AWAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>98 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3</u>		
3	Signature <u>Anastacia Berzaf</u>	<u>Anastacia Berzaf</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>98 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3</u>		
4	Signature <u>Thomas Maloney</u>	<u>THOMAS MALONEY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>215 ROCHAMBEAU WARD 3</u>		
5	Signature <u>Deborah Norman</u>	<u>Deborah Norman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>292 MORRIS AVE WARD 3</u>		
6	Signature <u>Lisa Maloney</u>	<u>LISA MALONEY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>215 Rochambeau ward 3</u>		
7	Signature <u>Tom Doyle</u>	<u>TOM DOYLE</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>36 VASSAR AVE WARD 3</u>		
8	Signature <u>James Corbin</u>	<u>JAMES CORBIN</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>137 Rochambeau Ave WARD 3</u>		
9	Signature <u>Priscilla Shube</u>	<u>Priscilla Shube</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>207 Rochambeau Providence</u>		
10	Signature <u>Samantha Hirsch</u>	<u>Samantha Hirsch</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>80 Edgehill Rd. Prov. Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
K. Holyoak  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holyoak Ward  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Seale  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie Seale  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			8												



In

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:11

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 277

900

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>Sig</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>65 Woodbine St Ward 3</u>	<u>Cary Stough</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>240 Camp St FL 2 Ward 3</u>	<u>Jesse Mazer</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>915 Lochanbean Ave : Ward 3</u>	<u>Erik Lo-mis</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>Paddy Donnelly</u>	<u>Paddy Donnelly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>108 Ivy St. ward 3</u>	<u>Paul Hubbard</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>169 Cypress St ward 3</u>	<u>Blair G Walker</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>15 Woodbine St Apt 2 ward 3</u>	<u>Marissa Lopes</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>82 Abbott St Ward 3</u>	<u>ADIGAIL MILLER</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>30 TECUMSEH ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>Linda Newton</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>145 Larch St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Johnnie Skipwith</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>137 Evergreen St ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Ruth L. Breindel  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Ruth L. Breindel  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

[Signature] My commission expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>9</u>												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4: The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 278

10 DU

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Louise Alves</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>58 Royal St. PVD Ward 3</u>	<u>Louise Alves</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>120 Evergreen St Ward 3</u>	<u>J. F. DUNN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>34 LARCH ST PVD WARD 3</u>	<u>MARIA TOWER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>15 WOODBINE ST. PVD WARD 3</u>	<u>ANGUS MCPHERSON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>29 Peach Ave PVD Ward 3</u>	<u>Sarah Brown</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>29 Peach Av. apt. 2 Ward 3 (PVD)</u>	<u>Donald Brown</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>63 Abbott St. PVD. Ward 3</u>	<u>J. J. WYATT</u>	<u>11/8/16!</u>
8 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>18 Peach Avenue Providence Ward 3</u>	<u>STACEY DE CROMZ</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>170 EVERGREEN ST WARD 3</u>	<u>SCOTT MASON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 OK	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>45 Forest St WARD 3</u>	<u>VINCENT FLEMMING</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names Ruth L. Brindel  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Circulator  
[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

1D # 58451

My Commission Expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			10												



**THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE**  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

**Petition for recall of:** Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 279

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Susan S. Wood</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>279 Morris Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Susan Wood</u>	<u>11/8</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Stuart E. Eriksen</u> <u>45 EAMES St. Ward 3</u>	<u>STUART ERIKSEN</u>	<u>11/8</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Yvonne M. Smart</u> <u>709 Hope St Ward 3</u>	<u>Yvonne M. Smart</u>	<u>11/08</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Carol Caporali</u> <u>60 VASSAR WARD 3</u>	<u>CAROL CAPORALI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Elaine Kehoe</u> <u>341 Rochambeau Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Elaine Kehoe</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>V. Scorzio</u> <u>103 CARRINGTON AVE. WARD 3</u>	<u>VINCENT SCORZIO</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Kate Martin</u> <u>120 Hazard Ave Providence, RI Ward 3</u>	<u>Kate Martin</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Sam Evans</u> <u>48 BRENTON AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>SAM EVANS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>Dup sheet 138</u>	<u>Alexis Schuette</u> <u>79 Forest St Ward 3</u>	<u>Alexis Schuette</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>Sig</u>	<u>Mascatius Mascatius</u> <u>709 HOP ST Prov Ward 3</u>	<u>MASCATIUS MASCIUS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Christine Kolasa  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names CHRISTINE KOLASA  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451My term expires: 8/26/2018

Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												



In

R14

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 280

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>4 CANAL RD WARD 3</u>	<u>CARUS ADDS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>Sig</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>141 IVY ST WARD 3</u>	<u>CLAUDE YELIN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>894 HOPE ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>LAUREN SANTOS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>66 RANAMBEA AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>JERRICA KANTOS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>66 RANAMBEA AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>SEAN KANTOS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>Sig</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>ELENA VOLYNISKY</u> <u>16 LEWIS ST. PROVIDENCE RI WARD 3</u>	<u>ELENA VOLYNISKY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>16 LEWIS ST.</u>	<u>LEONID VOLYNISKY</u> <u>WORD 3</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
8 <u>Sig</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>36 VASSAR AVE Prov WARD 3</u>	<u>AMY GOLDBERG</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>44 MONTAGUE ST WARD 3</u>	<u>DAVID BOCH</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>96 SAVOY ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>MOSHE GOLDEN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Allen HANCE  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>7</u>												



In

R17  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

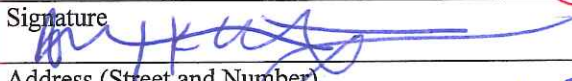
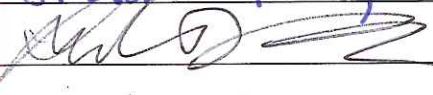

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:17 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

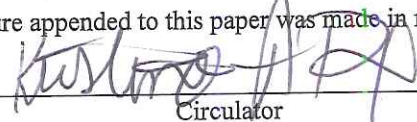
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCIL PERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 281

306

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	 Signature Address (Street and Number) 81 Overhill Rd, Ward 3	Alexandra Mathwig	1/7/17
2 OK	 21 Hillside Ave, Ward 3	Lauren Hastings	1/14/17
3 OK	 47 Hillside Ave, Ward 3	Amy Medeiros	1/14/17
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

  
Circulator

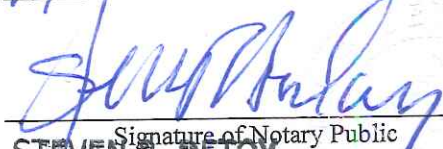
Before me personally appeared the above names Kristina A Fox  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 14th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DEJOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD  
OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		3												



In

531

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 282

526

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Ben Keefe</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>99 4th St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Ben Keefe</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>21</u> <u>212 6th St, WARD 3</u>	<u>HOLIDAY SHAPIRO</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Jeley Shiplin</u> <u>30 Lauriston St. Ward 3</u>	<u>TOBY SHEPHERD</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Jesse Rye</u> <u>117 11th St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Jesse Rye</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Gail Shore</u> <u>612 ELMGROVE AVE W03</u>	<u>GAIL SHORE</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kathryn E. Sanders  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KATHRYN E. SANDERS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>5</u>												



In

NB21

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 283

20nd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	RICARDO VESTUTI	NOV-8-16
	Address (Street and Number) 52 EMELINE ST. WARD 3.		
OK 2	<u>[Signature]</u>	Kevin Chase	11/8/16
	215 Arlington Ave, Ward 3		
OK 3	<u>[Signature]</u>	ERIC RATZEL	11/8/16
	102 Dexterdale, Ward 3	ERIC RATZEL	11/8/16
OK 4	<u>[Signature]</u>	Emmanuel Lipkin	11/8/16
	102 Dexterdale Rd, Ward 3		
OK 5	<u>[Signature]</u>	BRIAN E. POOR	11/8/16
	661 Hope Ct. (WARD 3)		
OK 6	<u>[Signature]</u>	Adam Guffa	11/8/16
	496 Morris Ave (Ward 3)		
OK 7	<u>[Signature]</u>	Jason Magnuson	11/8/16
	270 Doyle Ave Ward 3		
OK 8	<u>[Signature]</u>	Andrea Wood	11/8/16
	21 Phillips St Prov Ward 3		
OK 9	<u>[Signature]</u>	MAA Wood	11/8/16
	21 Phillips St Ward 3	Kathleen Hughes	11/8/16
OK 10	<u>[Signature]</u>		
	19 Mayflower St WARD 3		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KARINA HOLYOAK WOOD at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID# 57451

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie Pearle  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		10												



In

NB60  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 284

7th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>77 Dexter Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>SHARI EVANS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>32 BELAIR AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>JAMES MORGAN</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>37 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Nicole Crossley</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>18 Fisher St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Linda Katz</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>Allie Schuchter</u>	<u>DIANNE M. CURRAN</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6	<u>118 Colonial rd. Ward 3</u> <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>MARK TRACY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>230 ARLINGTON AVE WARD 3</u>		
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>245 Morris Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Leah COOKE</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	X <u>[Signature]</u> <u>31 James St Ward 3</u>	<u>Christine Kennedy</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	X <u>[Signature]</u> <u>124 Rochambeau Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Gabriele Tierney</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Christine Kolasa  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names CHRISTINA KOLASA at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451  
My term expires 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			7												



In

547 Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, only qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCIL PERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 285

305

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>34 Hillside Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>Sanford Lee</u>	<u>11/3/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>966 Hope St #302 Ward 3</u>	<u>Ronald Terle Daly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>7 North Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>DANIEL COLOMBINI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KEVIN JACKSON  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of DECEMBER 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
CHRISTINE A. WEST  
Type or print name of Notary Public

CHRISTINE A. WEST  
NOTARY PUBLIC OF RHODE ISLAND  
ID # 756564  
My Commission Expires 5/2/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		3												



In

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 6:08

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCIL PERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 286

500

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature		
	Address (Street and Number)		
2	<u>Patricia E O'Hara</u>	<u>Patricia E O'Hara</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>32 Overhill Rd Ward 3</u>		
3	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>James Mahoney</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>30 10th Street Ward 3</u>		
4	<u>Carolyn Werth</u>	<u>CAROLYN WERTH</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>45 Hillside Ave. Ward 3</u>		
5	<u>A. Klevor</u>	<u>A. Klevor</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>151 Summit Ave</u>		
6	<u>Arthur D. Norwalk</u>	<u>ARTHUR D. NORWALK</u>	<u>11/9/16</u>
	<u>231 Fourth St Ward 3</u>		
7			
8			
9			
10			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Mary Norwalk  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names MARY NORWALK  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		5												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON - WARD 3



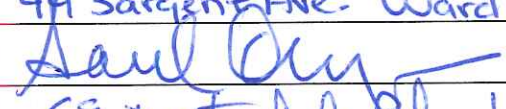
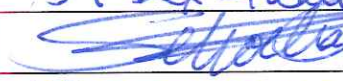
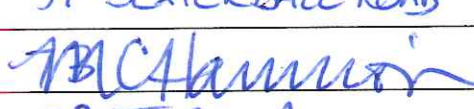
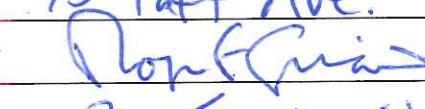
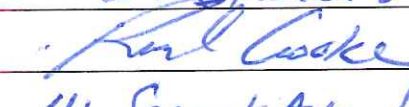
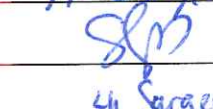
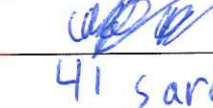
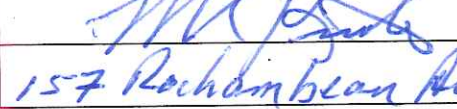
We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

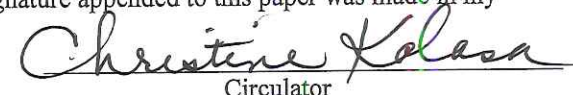
Do hereby demand the removal of CITY COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 207

10M

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	 Signature	Christopher Leine	11/8/2016
	Address (Street and Number) 16 CATALPA RD, Ward 3		
2	 44 Sargent Ave. Ward 3	Ashley Kilmer	11/8/16
3	 59 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3	SAUL OLYAN	11/8/16
4	 59 DEXTERDALE ROAD WARD 3	FREDERIK SCHOCKAERT	11-8-16
5	 73 Taft Ave. Ward 3	Marianne Harrison	11/8/16
6	 31 Exeter St. Ward 3	Roger F. Girano	11/8/16
7	 41 Sargent Ave Ward 3	Raul Cooke	11/8/16
8	 41 Sargent Ave Ward 3	Sarah Boyle	11/8/16
9	 41 Sargent Ave Ward 3	Casey Boyle	11/8/16
10	 157 Rochambeau Ave Wd. 3	RALPH M. KINDER	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

  
Christine Kolasa  
Circulator

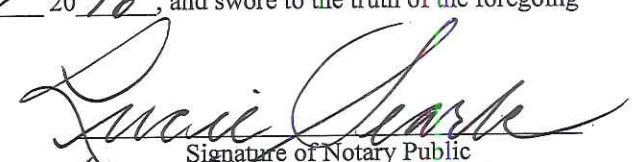
Before me personally appeared the above names CHRISTINE KOLASA at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of December 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

1D#  
58451  
my term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			10												



In

NB 56

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 2988

6nd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>B Kap. Leu Oh</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>140 Edgemoor Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Boris Kap. Leu Oh</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>153 Morris Ward 3</u>	<u>James Hill</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>Mary FR Watson</u> <u>297 DOYLE AVE., WARD 3</u>	<u>MARY F.R. WATSON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4	<u>Em as</u> <u>15 FREEMAN PARKWAY WARD 3</u>	<u>EMILY OSTER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>258 Doyle Ave</u>	<u>Julia Rodrick</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>944 Dexter Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Joshua Arce</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>Aime E. Kirby</u> <u>23 Burlington St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Aime Kirby</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>Stephanie Hague</u> <u>12 Poplar St Ward 3</u>	<u>Stephanie Hague</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>Stephen R. Wallace</u> <u>74 DANA ST WARD 3</u>	<u>STEPHEN R. WALLACE</u>	<u>11-08-16</u>
10	<u>Jacqueline Waller</u> <u>74 Dana St Ward 3</u>	<u>Jacqueline Waller</u>	<u>11-08-16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence: [Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holyoak Ward at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

10# 58451  
My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			6												



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL MAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 289

9th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>32 EDGEHILL RD WARD 3</u>	ROBERT A MATTHEWS	11-8-16
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>218 Cypress Street</u>	Tewodros Ayalew	11-8-16
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>76 Freeman Pkwy Ward 3</u>	Matt Herrero	11/8/16
4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>321 Tabor Ave Ward 3</u>	Debra Herman	11/8/16
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>21 Taft Ave Ward 3</u>	Francisco Lovera	11/8/16
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>452 Morris Ave Ward 3</u>	Victoria Leytin	11/8/16
7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>Richard Grabbert</u> <u>60 Vassar Ave, Prov. R.I. Ward 3</u>	Richard Grabbert	11/8/16
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>293 Camp St Ward 3</u>	Anny Andersen	11/8/16
9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>341 Rockham Ave Ward 3</u>	TIM KEHOE	11/8/16
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>103 Carrington Ave</u>	Andrea Sloan	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holbrook Wood at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID# 58451

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												



In

NB 58

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON - WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of:

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 200

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Joshua Gerlach</u>	<u>11/8</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>77 Ivy St. Ward 3</u>		
2	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Rachel Goffman</u>	<u>11/8</u>
	<u>77 Ivy St Ward 3</u>		
3	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Juan Santos</u>	<u>11/8</u>
	<u>596 Hope St Ward 3</u>		
4	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>84 Forsythe St Ward 3</u>		
5	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>VINCENT PASTERNAK</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>127 DEXTERDALE RD WARD 3</u>		
6	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Jessica Rose</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>81 Montecello St Ward 3</u>		
7	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Lonna Russell</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>12 Woodbury St. Ward 3</u>		
8	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>FRED GALPERN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>117 COLONIAL RD. WARD 3</u>		
9	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>FRANCIS SHEA</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>31 EAMES ST. WARD 3</u>		
10	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Christopher Stmad</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>42 Dana St. Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Christine Kolasa  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names CHRISTINE KOLASA at Providence, Rhode Island on the 9th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUKE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15



In

NB 62  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 291

10th

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature [Signature] Address (Street and Number) 310 Doyle Ave Pross Kt	Luy Maxwell WARD 3	11/8/16
2	[Signature] 34 Hart St WARD 3	ANDREW CHATTO	8/Nov/16
3	[Signature] Ryder T. Windham 95 Dexterdale Rd WARD 3	RYDER WINDHAM	11/8/16
4	[Signature] 42 Taft ave ward 3	Kyle Goad	11/8/16
5	[Signature] 10 Hazard Ave. ward 3	Ethan Deyle	11/8/16
6	[Signature] Jacqueline D. Curtis 216 Rockanoke Ave WARD 3	JACQUELINE D. CURTIS	11/8/16
7	[Signature] Paul Notterman 75 Dana St. WARD 3	PAUL NOTTERMAN	11/8/16
8	[Signature] 21 LANGHAM RD WARD 3	LARRY GONDRECH	11/8/16
9	[Signature] 427 Morris Ave, Ward 3	Laura Brooks	11/8/16
10	[Signature] 15 Glendale Ave Ward 3	Robert McKinley	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names MARGARET L. Barreto at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

Commission expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			10												



In

NR 23  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 298

9nd

OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK  
OK

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>83 Colonial Rd. Ward 3</u>	<u>Nick Shaffer-Thom</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>115 Elm Tree St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Mark Hoff</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>247 Cypress St Ward 3</u>	<u>Carrie Zaslau</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
4	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>87- Savoy St, Apt 2, Prov - RI Ward 3</u>	<u>SRINIDHI BELLAMKUNDA</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>67 Fosdyke Ward 3</u>	<u>Kevin Turbitt</u>	<u>Nov 8-2016</u>
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>351 Rochambeau Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Michael Yelnosk</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>211 Waterman St, Apt 3</u>	<u>Martin Emlein</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>24 Summit Ave, Prov RI 02906</u>	<u>Carolyn Birnbaum</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>14 Haver St Ward 3</u>	<u>George Mikowicz</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>476 Morris Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Anthony Principe</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
K. Holyoak  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names KACIHA Holyoak Ward  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID# 58451

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SENELE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

NOV -3 P 3:50

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3  
Providence City Councilperson

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 293

5md

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
X1	Signature <u>Bruce S. Allen</u>	<u>Bruce S. Allen</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>23 Summit Ave Prov, RI (Ward 3)</u>		
X2	<u>Deborah Williamson</u>	<u>Deb Williamson</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>23 Summit Ave. Ward III</u>		
VB3	<u>35 Summit Ave Juan Ayala</u>	<u>Juan Ayala</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>Q</u>		
4	<u>Nicole Crossley</u>	<u>Nicole Crossley</u>	<u>1-24-17</u>
	<u>37 Summit Ave. Ward 3</u>		
5	<u>James R. Estey</u>	<u>James R. Estey</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>63 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>		
6	<u>David Zenofsky</u>	<u>David Zenofsky</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>97 Summit Ave</u>		
7	<u>C.T. Wise</u>	<u>C.T. WISE</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>103 SUMMIT WARD 3</u>		
8	<u>ERIN DREW</u>	<u>ERIN DREW</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>135 SUMMIT AVE WARD 3</u>		
9	<u>FRANK HALPER</u>	<u>FRANK HALPER</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>145 SUMMIT AVE WARD 3</u>		
10	<u>E. Gachin</u>	<u>E Gachin</u>	<u>1/24/17</u>
	<u>191 Summit Ave Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Erich Stephens  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Erich STEPHENS  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Steven R. DeJoy  
Notary Public  
Commission Exp: 4/16/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			5												



NB 63  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980.

NO. 294

7nd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>43 Sargent Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Joshua Kemp</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>26 Braman St Ward 3</u>	<u>Malasa Kahn</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>Grace Dayian</u> <u>114 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3</u>	<u>Grace Dayian</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
4	<u>PETER WARD</u> <u>67 SAVOY ST, PROVIDENCE WARD 3</u>	<u>PETER WARD</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
5	<u>Irene K. Bates</u> <u>16 Laurel Av. Ward 3</u>	<u>Irene K. Bates</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6	<u>Samantha Morse</u> <u>17 Burlington St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Samantha Morse</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>Barbara S. Notterman</u> <u>75 Dana Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Barbara S. Notterman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>Joel H Cohen</u> <u>56 LAUREL AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>JOEL H. COHEN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>Nicki Sahlin</u> <u>51 TAFT AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>NICKI SAHLIN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>15 FAMES ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>JOHN ROSSHEIM</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names MARGARET L. Barreto at Providence, Rhode Island on the 5th day of November 20 16 and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board 10# 58451

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			7												



In

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Petition for recall of: Kenn Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Chairperson Kenn Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 295

8rd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
	Signature <u>Sandra Fishbein</u>	<u>Sandra Fishbein</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>108 Woodbine St Ward 3</u>		
	<u>Kelly Freeman</u>	<u>Kelly Freeman</u>	<u>1/27</u>
	<u>96 Woodbine St</u>		
	<u>Andrea Russell</u>	<u>Andrea Russell</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
	<u>39 Woodbine St Ward 3</u>		
	<u>Devin Bailey</u>	<u>Devin Bailey</u>	
	<u>49 Woodbine St</u>		
	<u>Michelle Bailey</u> <u>Michelle Bailey</u>		
	<u>49 Woodbine St</u>		
	<u>C. Wright</u>	<u>Charlotte Wright</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
	<u>53 Woodbine St ward 3</u>		
	<u>Steven Haines</u>	<u>Steven Haines</u>	<u>1/27/17</u>
	<u>71 Mt Hope Ave. Gilda</u> <u>ward 3</u>	<u>Abigail Donaldson</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
	<u>Andrew Foster</u>	<u>ANDREW FOSTER</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
	<u>75 Mt Hope Ave</u>		
	<u>Janak Foster</u>	<u>Janak Foster</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
	<u>75 Mt Hope Ave Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Erich STEPHENS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 20 17, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Signature of Notary Public

STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp. 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		8												



In

K22

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 296

7 DO

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>Sig</u>	Signature <u>Rachel Kulick</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>246 Pleasant St. (ward 3)</u>	<u>Rachel Kulick</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Gina Washburn</u> <u>61 Pleasant St (ward 3)</u>	<u>Gina Washburn</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>Sig</u>	<u>Alice</u> <u>68 Mt. Hope Ave Ward #3</u>	<u>ALYSSA ZELMAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>Sig</u>	<u>ERIC ZELMAN</u> <u>686 MTHOPE AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>ERIC ZELMAN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>MARTIN HUNTLEY</u> <u>60 MT. HOPE AVE. WARD 3</u>	<u>MARTIN HUNTLEY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Donna L. Huntley</u> <u>60 Mt Hope Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Donna Huntley</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Melissa Bournell</u> <u>50 Randall St Apt 3 ward 3</u>	<u>Melissa Bournell</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Anne Moloney</u> <u>14 Fosdyke St Ward 3</u>	<u>Anne Moloney</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Ashley Asklar</u> <u>152 Evergreen St ward 3</u>	<u>Ashley Asklar</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>ANNA FRANCE</u> <u>147 ABBOTT ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>ANNA FRANCE</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names PATRICIA KAMMERER at Providence, Rhode Island on the 4th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>7</u>												



In

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR

Petition for recall of:

KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #297

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Margaret A. Hall</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>20 Park Ave Apt 1R-</u>	<u>MARGARETA HALL</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Williams</u> <u>42 Doyle Avenue Ward 3</u>	<u>Shawn Williams</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Lillian E Stone</u> <u>56 Roger Williams Green Ward 3</u>	<u>Lillian E Stone</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Freeman Horan</u> <u>48 Duncan Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Jill Horan</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>WD</u>	<u>Bridget Dauch</u> <u>112 Pickle Avenue ward 3</u>	<u>Bridget Dauch</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Wayne L Pulli</u> <u>178 DOYLE AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>Wayne L Pulli</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Harrison Connery</u> <u>26 Camp Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Harrison Connery</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Alex Hupwicz</u> <u>71 Mt. Hope Ave. Ward 3</u>	<u>ALEX HUPWICZ</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Michele Fremont</u> <u>37 Doyle Avenue Ward 3</u>	<u>MICHELE FREMONT</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Ginay Lopes</u> <u>352 Hope Street ward 3</u>	<u>Ginay Lopes</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15



THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 298

10<sup>th</sup>

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Yashmet Robinson</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>103 Woodbine St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Yashmet Robinson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Nicole K Brown</u> <u>50 Nashua St., Ward 3</u>	<u>Nicole K Brown</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Zoe Adames</u> <u>133 Woodbine, Ward 3</u>	<u>Zoe Adames</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Brian Whitney</u> <u>19 Forest St, Ward 3</u>	<u>BRIAN WHITNEY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Torrey Truszkowski</u> <u>200 Camp St, ward 3</u>	<u>Torrey Truszkowski</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Care DuBose</u> <u>246 Camp St, ward 3</u>	<u>CARL DuBose</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK - still at address on 11/8</u>	<u>Nicole E. Bernier</u> <u>11 Larch St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Nicole E. Bernier</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Regina Lockard</u> <u>43 Evergreen St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Regina Lockard</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Julie Marinucci</u> <u>117 WOODBINE ST WARD #3</u>	<u>Julie Marinucci</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Nitzah Attali</u> <u>115 WOODBINE ST PROV W#3</u>	<u>NITZAH ATTALI</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kyette  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Kelly Taylor  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Pearce  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE PEARCE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>10</u>												




CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.  
The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 299

9

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature 	STEVEN KATZOFF	11-8-16
	Address (Street and Number) 115 W 25th St Ward 3		
2 OK	Julia Baptista Clement	Julia Baptista Clement	11-8-16
	165 Evergreen St, Ward 3		
3 OK	Stephanie Swan	Stephanie Swan	11-8-16
	92 Abbott St. Prov RI, Ward 3		
4 OK	Adam Vavich	Adam Vavich	11-8-16
	74 Woodbine St. Ward 3		
5 OK	Taber Midsley	Taber Midsley	11-8-16
	59 Rochambeau Ave, ward 3		
6 OK	Elizabeth Monk	Elizabeth Monk	11/8/16
	22 Forest St, Ward 3		
7 -	<del>115 EVERGREEN ST</del>		
8 OK	FRED UNGER	FRED UNGER	11/8/16
	165 EVERGREEN ST, WARD 3		
9 OK	GILBERT V. POWELL JR.	GILBERT V. POWELL JR.	11/8/16
	45 FOREST ST., WARD 3		
10 OK	DENNIS MOSS	DENNIS MOSS	11/8/16
	108 Evergreen St, Ward 3		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
Circulator Kyette

Before me personally appeared the above names Kelly Taylor  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board  
CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson  
RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID# 58451  
MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner  
Signature of Notary Public Lucie Searle  
Type or print name of Notary Public LUCIE SEARLE  
My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												



In

NO 54

Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 300

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>R. Ellen Heaton</u>	<u>R. Ellen Heaton</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>473 Morris Ave. Ward 3</u>		
2	<u>Terry L. Mason</u>	<u>TERRY L MASON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>9 Carver Court</u>		
3	<u>Susan Verrecchia</u>	<u>SUSAN Verrecchia</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
	<u>163 Rochambeau Ave. Ward 3</u>		
4	<u>Elizabeth Fussell</u>	<u>Elizabeth Fussell</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
	<u>75 Vassar Ave PVD Ward 3</u>		
5	<u>Jeffrey Miller</u>	<u>Jeffrey Miller</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
	<u>46 Emline Street Ward 3</u>		
6	<u>Robin Randall</u>	<u>Robin Randall</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>120 Dexterdale Rd. Ward 3</u>		
7	<u>Mark Santow</u>	<u>Mark Santow</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>203 Rochambeau Ave. Ward 3</u>		
8	<u>James P. Vander milten</u>	<u>James P. Vander milten</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>24 Phillips Street Ward 3</u>		
9	<u>Lisa Schuchter</u>	<u>Lisa Schuchter</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>116 Colonial Rd Ward 3</u>		
10	<u>Melissa Power</u>	<u>Melissa Power</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>57 coronal Rd Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Before me personally appeared the above names KARINA HOLYOAK WOOD at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Board of Canvassers

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie Searle  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

NOV 16 - 3 10

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		7												



In

R3

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY, COUNCILPERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COOUNCIL, WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 301

705

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <i>Joseph M Bifulco</i> Address (Street and Number) 97 Evergreen Street (Ward 3)	Joseph M Bifulco	11-8-16
2 OK	<i>Neel Marcano</i> 117 Knowles St, Ward 3	Neel Marcano	11/8/16
3 OK	<i>Rutha Brown</i> 53 Evergreen St, Ward 3	Rutha Brown	11-8-16
4 Sig	<i>Conrad Johnson</i> 38 Forest St, Ward 3	Conrad Johnson	11-8-16
5 OK	<i>JAMES B DEALY</i> 52 LARCH ST, WARD 3	JAMES B DEALY	11/8/16
6 Sig	<i>Timothy D. Herbert</i> 92 IVY ST., WARD 3	TIMOTHY D HERBERT	11/8/16
7 OK	<i>Jennifer Bootu</i> 37 Evergreen St, Ward 3	Jennifer Bootu	11/8/16
8 OK	<i>Kaitlin Feehey</i> 25 Royal Street, Ward 3	Kaitlin Feehey	08 NOV 16
9 OK	<i>Sean Chatham</i> 33 Woodbine St., Ward 3	Sean Chatham	11/8/16
10 correct Ward, wrong reg. address	<i>Piotr Axer</i> 103 Doyle Ave., Ward 3	Piotr Axer	11/8/16

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

*Kyette*  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names *Kelly Taylor* at Providence, Rhode Island on the *8th* day of *November* 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

*Lucie Searle*  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

1.D# 58451

2016 FEB -3 P 3:13

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			7												



In

9PR

K13  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #302

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Diane Hall</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>30 Roger Williams Green</u>	<u>Diane Hall</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Wayne R. Jett</u> <u>36 Roger Williams Green ward 3</u>	<u>Darryl Jett</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Peter Thornton</u> <u>221 Howell St WARD 3</u>	<u>Peter Thornton</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Brian M Kilpatrick</u> <u>46 Ivy St. WARD 3</u>	<u>Brian M Kilpatrick</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Melissa M Kilpatrick</u> <u>46 Ivy St ward 3</u>	<u>Melissa M Kilpatrick</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>PAULINE KIM</u> <u>56 Ivy St. WARD 3</u>	<u>PAULINE KIM</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Alyssa Bremner</u> <u>1 Proctor Pl 02906 Ward 3 (12/29/16 Reg Hamlin St)</u>	<u>Alyssa Bremner</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>Not Elig.</u>	<u>Benjamin Diff Add</u> <u>36 ROGER WILLIAM GRN ward 3</u>	<u>B. BLAIR</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Carolyn Fahn</u> <u>4 Ternay Gdns. Ward 3</u>	<u>CAROLYN FAHN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Delores Norman</u> <u>83 Doyle Ave Prov. Ward 3</u>	<u>Delores Norman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Erich Stephens  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

My term expires 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>9</u>												



# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:1 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilperson Kevin Jackson from the office of City Councilman Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 303

9md

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>Keith Howard</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>54 Mount Hope Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>KEITH HOWARD</u>	<u>1/28/2017</u>
2	<u>Prescott Hazel</u> <u>36 Mount Hope Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Prescott Hazel</u>	<u>1/28/2017</u>
3	<u>Jennifer Harris</u> <u>21 Mt. Hope Ave</u>	<u>Jennifer Harris</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
4	<u>Cartney Beaulhem</u> <u>58 Locust St Ward 3</u>	<u>Cartney Beaulhem</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
5	<u>Brian Noyes</u> <u>29 Locust St Ward 3</u>	<u>Brian Noyes</u>	<u>1-28-17</u>
6	<u>Kelley MacDonald</u> <u>100 Camp St- Ward 3</u>	<u>KELLEY MACDONALD</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
7	<u>Perry DelGamb</u> <u>76 Camp St. W 3</u>	<u>Perry DelGamb</u>	<u>1-28-17</u>
8	<u>Carolyn Addison</u> <u>131 Camp St Ward 3</u>	<u>Carolyn Addison</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>
9	<u>Donna Baskerville</u> <u>135 Camp St W3</u>	<u>Donna Baskerville</u>	<u>1/29/17</u>
10	<u>Helen Elizabeth Baskerville</u> <u>135 Camp St W3</u>	<u>Helen Elizabeth Baskerville</u>	<u>1/28/17</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names

at Providence, Rhode Island on the 24th day of January, 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the BoardMERCEDDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Board of Canvassers

Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF  
AND REGISTRATIONPetition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCIL PERSON  
KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCIL PERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:NO. 304

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 OK	Signature <u>Jeannette M. Brown</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>76 Lancaster St, Ward 3</u>	<u>JEANNETTE M BROWN</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 OK	<u>Emily Cox</u> <u>27 Forest St., Apt 2, Ward 3</u>	<u>EMILY COX</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 Sig	<u>Laura Kilgus</u> <u>91 Woodbine St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Laura Kilgus</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 OK	<u>Jason Swanson</u> <u>27 Grand View St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Jason Swanson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 OK	<u>Hopsea DeMarzino</u> <u>15 Woodbine St, Ward 3</u>	<u>Hopsea DeMarzino</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 OK	<u>Katharine Perry</u> <u>159 Camp St Ward 3</u>	<u>Katharine Perry</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 OK	<u>John Mosay</u> <u>44 YORK ST PROV R.I 02909</u>	<u>JOHN MOSAY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 OK	<u>Michael Gomes</u> <u>128 Knowles St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Michael Gomes</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 OK	<u>Zilton Soares</u> <u>57 LANCASTER ST WARD 3</u>	<u>Zilton Soares</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 OK	<u>Homer R Cospo</u> <u>72 Evergreen Ward 3</u>	<u>Homer R Cospo</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Kyette  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Kelly Taylor  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
ChairpersonRENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board ID # 58451MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner
Lucie Pearl  
Signature of Notary Public  
Lucie Pearl  
Type or print name of Notary Public


Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



**THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE**  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

**Petition for recall of:** PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILPERSON

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

KEVIN JACKSON, WARD 3




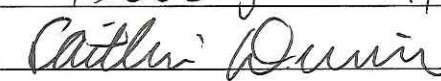

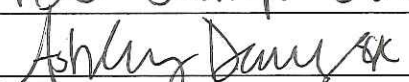


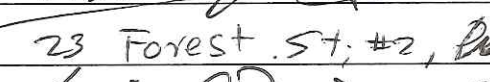

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILPERSON KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL, WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 305

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature 	JON DOUCETTE	11-8-16
	Address (Street and Number) <u>144 EVERGREEN, WARD 3</u>		
2 <u>OK</u>			
	<u>144 Evergreen, ward 3</u>	Rachel Bernier	11-8-16
3 <u>OK</u>		Alejandro Molina	11-8-16
	<u>75 EVERGREEN ST, ward 3</u>		
4 <u>OK-add change on 1/4</u>		Caitlin Diver	11/8/16
	<u>1174 North Main St Apt 2</u>	ward 3	
5 <u>OK</u>		Natalie A. Ctero	11/8/16
	<u>150 camp St. Ward 3</u>		
6 <u>Sig</u>		Ashley Dawega	11/8/16
	<u>97 Lancaster Ward 3</u>		
7 <u>Sig</u>		Kerian Kaman	11/08/16
	<u>59 Evergreen St. Ward 3</u>		
8 <u>OK</u>		CHINTAN MODI	8-Nov-2016
	<u>23 Forest St. #2, Ward #3</u>		
9 <u>OK</u>		KEVIN O'DRISCOLL	11-8-16
	<u>131 ABBOT ST UNIT A WARD #3</u>		
10 <u>sheet 191 Dup</u>		Richard Lawrence Greene	11-8-16
	<u>189 Ivy St. Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

  
Circulator

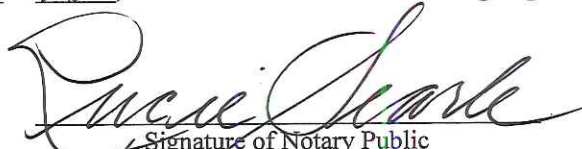
Before me personally appeared the above names Kelly Taylor  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID # 58451

NOV 16 -3 10 3 11

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		7												



# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilor

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:16 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 306

(6nd)

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Samuel A. Miller</u>	<u>1-7-16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>68 Ogden St. Ward 3</u>		
2	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>HORNER</u>	<u>1-14-17</u>
	<u>147 LORIMER AVE (#3)</u>		
3	<u>FRAN</u>		
4	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>FRANCIS GUARD</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
	<u>123 LORIMER AVE</u>	<u>WARD 3</u>	
5	<u>Robert Brown</u>	<u>ROBERT J BROWN</u>	<u>01/14/17</u>
	<u>83 LORIMER AV WARD 3</u>		
6	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>C Brodsky</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
	<u>35 Lorimer Ave Ward 3</u>		
7	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JOANNE NAVILLIAT</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
	<u>32 LORIMER AVE WARD 3</u>		
8	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>VINCENT KILBROGE</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
	<u>88 Foster Ave Ward 3</u>		
9	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>Matt Goodman</u>	<u>1/14/17</u>
	<u>49 Weymouth St. Prov RI 02906</u>		
10	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>JEREMY PLANTE</u>	<u>1-14-17</u>
	<u>118 LORIMER AVE PROV WARD 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holbrook Wood at Providence, Rhode Island on the 29th day of January 2017, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
STEVEN R. DETOY  
Commission Exp: 4/13/18  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		6												



In

K14  
Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #307

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Daniel Galipeau</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>36 MOUNT HOPE AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>DANIEL G. GALIPEAU</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>David Ferrone</u> <u>38 IVY ST. WARD 3</u>	<u>DAVID FERRONE</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Christopher Brunelle</u> <u>50 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>	<u>Christopher Brunelle</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Ward 3</u> Last name is <u>Slonim</u> <u>23 Western St. Prov 02906</u>	<u>Sandra Lee</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Taneisha Wilson</u> <u>28 Ivy St Ward 3</u>	<u>Taneisha Wilson</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Chloe McAlister</u> <u>107 Pleasant St Prov. ward 3</u>	<u>Chloe McAlister</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Sonia Matos</u> <u>15 Nicholas Brown Yard</u>	<u>Sonia Matos</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Cynthia Salgado</u> <u>129 Cypress St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Cynthia Salgado</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Mauricio Salgado</u> <u>124 Cypress Street Ward 3</u>	<u>Mauricio Salgado</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>NR</u>	<u>Melondy Irons</u> <u>51 Doyle Ave Prov. Ward 3</u>	<u>Melondy Irons</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Erich Stephens  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names ERICH STEPHENS at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie PEARLE  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE PEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



In

NB 76  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

Providence City Councilor

Petition for recall of: Kevin Jackson Ward 3

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 308

8md

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1	Signature <u>Michael J. Guplicki</u>	<u>MICHAEL S CZAPLICKI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>427 MCKIS AVE, Apt. 2, 3RD WARD</u>		
OK 2	<u>Patric Claw</u> <u>95 Colonial Rd 02906</u>	<u>Patrick Clarkin</u>	<u>11/3/16</u>
	<u>95 Colonial Rd 02906, 3rd Ward</u>		
OK 3	<u>Ruthann Whitten</u>	<u>Ruthann Whitten</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
	<u>132 Colonial Rd. 3rd ward</u>		
OK 4	<u>Agnes Somlo</u> <u>MD</u>	<u>Agnes Somlo</u>	<u>11.8.16</u>
	<u>238 Taber Ave WD 3</u>		
OK 5	<u>Gregory P. Klabon</u>	<u>Gregory P. Klabon</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
	<u>183 Ivy St.</u>		
OK 6	<u>L. David Brossit</u>	<u>L. David Brossit</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>111 Overhill Rd Ward 3</u>		
OK 7	<u>Victoria Somlo</u>	<u>Victoria Somlo</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>238 Taber Avenue Ward 3</u>		
DUP 8	<u>Bethany Johns</u>	<u>Bethany Johns</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>25 Firglade Avenue, ward 3</u>		
OK 9	<u>Robert Zukas</u>	<u>ROBERT ZUKAS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>178 Rochester Ave Ward 3</u>		
NO 10	<u>David Durand</u>	<u>David Durand</u>	<u>11/4/16</u>
	<u>9 Catappa Rd ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence: Michael J. Guplicki  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names MICHAEL S. CZAPLICKI at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			9												



In

NB 47  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 309

End

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>25 Emeline St</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Heffron</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>25 Emeline St</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Heffron</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>236 Butler Ave.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Austen Haynes</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4	<u>Margaret Brookner</u> <u>Ward 3</u> <u>80 Vassar Ave</u>	<u>Margaret Brookner</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
5	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>105 Freeman Pkwy</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>John Farber</u>	<u>11/08/16</u>
6	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>21 Dexterdale Rd</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Christian Weeks</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>59 Honest st.</u> <u>Ward 3</u>	<u>Jean Soon Kim</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>57 BOLSTON AVE</u> <u>WARD 3</u>	<u>E. PIERRE MORENO</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>123 Pitman /</u> <u>WARD 3</u>	<u>Marc Roberts</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>ward 3</u> <u>78 Rochambeau</u>	<u>APRYL PARKER</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

A Galarraga  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Alexander Galarraga at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID # 58457

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			6												



In

ND 48  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
& REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3


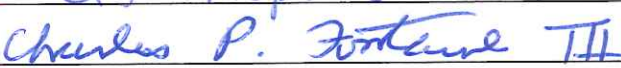
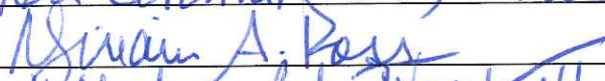

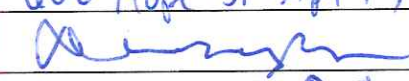
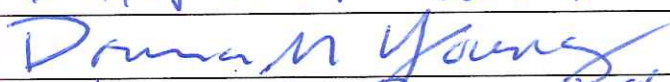
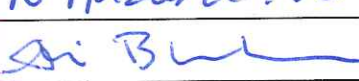
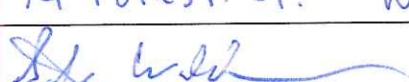
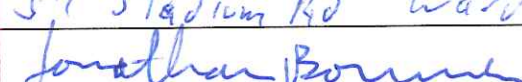
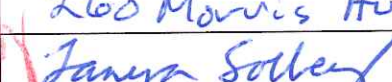
We, the undersigned, duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

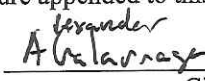
Do hereby demand the removal of KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCILMAN WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 310

9nd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
OK 1		Candace Fierus	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>625 Hope St Ward 3</u>		
OK 2		Charles P. Fontaine III	11/08/2016
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>162 Colonial Road, Ward 3</u>		
OK 3		MIRIAM A. ROSS	11/8/2016
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>4 Stadium Rd., Ward III</u>		
OK 4		Sarah Murphy	11-8-16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>600 Hope St Apt 1, Ward III</u>		
NO 5		Devin Murphy	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>600 Hope St Apt Ward III</u>		
OK 6		Donna M Young	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>16 Hazard Ave ProvRI Ward 3</u>		
OK 7		Ali Burns	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>74 Forest St. Ward III</u>		
OK 8		Steven Waldman	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>51 Stadium Rd Ward 3</u>		
OK 9		Jonathan Bonner	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>260 Morris Ave Ward 3</u>		
OK 10		Tanya Solberg	11/8/16
	Address (Street and Number)		
	<u>56 Dexterdale Rd Ward 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:



Circulator

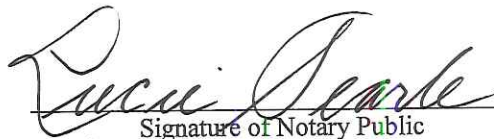
Before me personally appeared the above names ALEXANDER GALARRAGA at Providence, Rhode Island on the 5th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner



Signature of Notary Public

LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

NOV -3 15 3:12

58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		9												



**Out**  
BOARD OF CONSCIENCE  
BOARD OF CHANCELLERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARREN

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 271

10 mo

001 FEB -3 D 3: 53



## Board of Canvassers

**MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL**  
Commissioner

WARD

OK'S

[illegible]



In

NB 22  
Out

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2015 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: Providence City Councilor  
Kevin Jackson Ward 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of Councilor Kevin Jackson from the office of City Council Ward 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. 318

Smd

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1	Signature <u>Karen Welser</u>	<u>Karon Welser</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>264 Doyle Ave WARD 3</u>		
2	<u>Chenna DeBraugis - Desir</u>	<u>Chenna DeBraugis</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>88 Rochambeau Ave Ward 3</u>		
3	<u>Alfredia Mugerison</u>	<u>ALFREDIA MUGERSON</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>90 Colonial Rd. WARD 3</u>		
4	<u>Perry Burraker</u>	<u>PERRY BURAKER</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>350 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>		
5	<u>Ariel Binbaum</u>	<u>Ari Binbur</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
	<u>24 Summit Providence RI 02906</u>		
6	<u>MAIA AYIAC</u>	<u>MAIA AYIAC</u>	
	<u>295 ROCHAMBEAU AVE - PROVIDENCE RI 02906</u>		
7	<u>MAIA AYIAC</u>	<u>MAIA AYIAC</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
	<u>295 ROCHAMBEAU AVE. WARD 3</u>		
8	<u>Andrew Myton</u>	<u>Andrew Myton</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>295 Rochambeau Ave. Providence RI 02906</u>		
9	<u>PICTR BONI</u>	<u>PICTR BONI</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>51 Sargent, Ward 3</u>		
10	<u>LATIF THOMAS</u>	<u>LATIF THOMAS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>83 Colonial Road, WARD 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:  
K. K. [Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names Karina Holyoak Ward  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

Lucie Searle  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public

ID# 58451

my term expires: 8/26/2018



Board of Canvassers

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			8												



In

K17  
Out

10PR

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. # 313

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>45 Carrington Ave, Ward 3</u>	<u>Tara Bouton</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>741 Roger William Greene Ward 3</u>	<u>Richard Acostillo</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>127 Pleasant St Ward 3</u>	<u>Ryan Maloney</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Cathy L Fitzsimmons</u> <u>20 Randall St Ward 3</u>	<u>Cathy L Fitzsimmons</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Linda M. Lopez</u> <u>71 DUNCAN AVE WARD 3</u>	<u>LINDA M. LOPEZ</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>159 Pleasant St. Providence</u>	<u>DAVID C MICHAEL</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>224 Pleasant st. ward 3</u>	<u>EDWARD W HASEN</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>48 Radelford St. Ward 3</u> <u>Edin B. Alves</u>	<u>Edin B. Alves</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>46 Locust St. - Ward 3</u>	<u>Attonia F. Soares</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Kevin Hathaway</u> <u>194 Pleasant St. Ward 3</u>	<u>Kevin Hathaway</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names PATRICIA KAMMERER  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE PEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

10# 58451-3 631J  
My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			10												



In

K16  
Out

# THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILOR

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

Petition for recall of: KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILOR KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #314

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>147 Cypress St. Pvd, RI Ward 3</u>	<u>Nellie Rainwater</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>147 Cypress St, Providence, RI Ward 3</u>	<u>Justin U...</u> <u>uhr</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>B. J EKPONG</u> <u>50 Randall Apt 6<sup>th</sup> Ward 3</u>	<u>Bassley EKPONG</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>43 Doyle Ave #3</u>	<u>Edward T. Whalen</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>63 CYPRESS ST. WARD #3</u>	<u>MICHELLE RETH-Coulipaly</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>106 Jenkins St WARD #3</u>	<u>Shelby Doggett</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Aadia Rana</u> <u>153 Doyle Ave. ward #3</u>	<u>AADIA RANA</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>72 Duncannon Ave - W 3</u>	<u>Priscilla Berro</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>130 Doyle Ave ward 3</u>	<u>Wendy Ford</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>34 Doyle ward 3</u>	<u>Joseph Kurz</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names PATRICIA KAMMERER at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE PEARCE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OK'S			<u>10</u>												



In

8 PR  
K21  
Out  
CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION  
2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of: PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:09 The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"  
Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3  
in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. # 315

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>Isabella Cassell</u>	<u>Isabella Cassell</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	Address (Street and Number) <u>96 Camp Street Ward 3</u>		
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>Isabel Rodriguez</u>		
	<u>21 Western St Ward 3</u>	<u>ISABEL RODRIGUES</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>Raquel Bellone</u>	<u>Raquel Bellone</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>VIEW ST Ward 3</u>		
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>Helen Dukes</u>	<u>Helen Dukes</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>135 Camp St Ward 3</u>		
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>Mr. Bennie Y. Heilig</u>	<u>Bennie Y Heilig</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>37 Mt Hope Ave Ward 3</u>		
6 <u>NOT Legible</u>	<u>Manuela</u>	<u>Manuela</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
	<u>56 WEP. WARD 11. ST. 3</u>		
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Kirsten Warnock</u>	<u>KIRSTEN WARNOCK</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>64 MT. HOPE AVE WARD 3</u>		
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Madison Mchay</u>	<u>Madison Mchay</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>18 McCann place pro. ward 3</u>		
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>Amanda Berno</u>	<u>Amanda Berno</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>131 Doyle Ave Ward 3</u>		
10 <u>OK</u>	<u>Eleanor L. McCarthy</u>	<u>ELEANOR L. MCCARTHY</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
	<u>220 - 6th STREET WARD 3</u>		

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

[Signature]  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names PATRICIA KAMMERER  
at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 20 16, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

My term expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>8</u>												



In

K18

Out

THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

9PR

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

2016 NOV -4 P 8:27

CITY OF PROVIDENCE  
BOARD OF CANVASSERS  
AND REGISTRATION

Petition for recall of:

PROVIDENCE CITY COUNCILMAN  
KEVIN JACKSON WARD 3

We, the undersigned duly qualified electors of the City of Providence, residing at the addresses shown next to our signatures.

2017 FEB 21 P 4:09

The Petition shall bear signatories "name, address and ward"

Do hereby demand the removal of COUNCILMAN KEVIN JACKSON from the office of CITY COUNCIL WARD 3 in accordance with the paragraph 208(b) of Article II, entitled "Elections" of the Providence Home Rule Charter of 1980:

NO. #316

FOR BOARD USE	SIGN	PRINT	DATE
1 <u>OK</u>	Signature <u>[Signature]</u> Address (Street and Number) <u>91 JENKINS ST WARD 3</u>	<u>THOMAS MacBON</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
2 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>676 Main St Apt 12 J Ward 3</u>	<u>Angel M Morales</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
3 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>20 Randall St APT 6 Ward 3</u>	<u>ESSA Gorman</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
4 <u>OK</u>	<u>T. Munn</u> <u>751 KNOWLES ST Ward 3</u>	<u>TRACY MARY SHAWCROSS</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
5 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>83 Doyle Ave</u>	<u>LINABRITTON</u>	<u>11-8-16</u>
6 <u>OK</u>	<u>Libania Reis</u> <u>83 Doyle Avenue</u>	<u>LIBANIA REIS</u>	<u>11/8/2016</u>
7 <u>OK</u>	<u>Alfred George</u> <u>50 RANDELE ST. APT. 9K</u>	<u>Alfredo MONGE</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
8 <u>OK</u>	<u>Laken Hottle</u> <u>73 Carrington Ave Providence RI</u>	<u>Laken Hottle</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
9 <u>OK</u>	<u>[Signature]</u> <u>73 Carrington Ave. Apt 3</u>	<u>Rachel Lupien</u>	<u>11/8/16</u>
10 <u>OK</u>			

I, the undersigned circulator of this petition, state under oath that each signature appended to this paper was made in my presence:

Michael S. Czaplinski  
Circulator

Before me personally appeared the above names MICHAEL S. CZAPLICKI at Providence, Rhode Island on the 8th day of November 2016, and swore to the truth of the foregoing statement of circulation.

Board

CLAUDIA J. HAUGEN  
Chairperson

RENAY BROOKS OMISORE  
Clerk of the Board

MERCEDES "BETTY" BERNAL  
Commissioner

[Signature]  
Signature of Notary Public  
LUCIE SEARLE  
Type or print name of Notary Public



Board of Canvassers

ID# 58451

[Signature] expires: 8/26/2018

WARD

OK'S

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		<u>9</u>												